Competitive Rates, Fast Delivery

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1989/SAFAR 19, 1410 AH



Long Life produced (ccally

from tresh milk HALF CREAS 15%

MUWAIT DAIRY CO To deliver all your needs of ICE CREAM & FRESH
PASTEURISED MILK and = products
Tel: 4670088 - 4678703

12 PAGES 150 FILS

# Share battle in oil to go on

NICOSIA, Sept 18, (Reuter): Kuwait's Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Khalifa Al Sabah said in remarks published today he saw no end to competition within Opec for individual market shares as the group does not approach its quota problems reabstically.

Sept 17, Raman Marc Rosen & ind Argenia (w) in 6-4 7-5 whit Open and noted is win of his ince

tourney

is for the OMO.

Friday.

basketbal

Sep: 17. (APT Inches of Hong Lag. 15 the 15-mm; Sketball character of Taiwandanie 15-di formatical formatical

Sei for nemote South Korne South Korne Withouthe 126-94 Se Land 55-51

s annivers

Remarks

- - 2. - 13 Ballet

- 25ld base

bridge

SOER تاكانات

- Carlon

Control Control

. Se;∵ izantik

: 100 miles (m. 100 miles (m.

10.00 ා යා පකසේවී

der wins

F. Comarc.

ero Open 1

Service (Table)

parties - analysis

غ∭ابت ...

· \_\_\_\_

ians win

55.0.32 m

123 ES

. . ert ti Alle

ne Trophy

riptions:

ifield

'd holder

"I can still see, over the next two or three years, (Opec) countries trying to grab a little more, countries being dissatisfied and endeavouring to increase their production," the Middle East-Economic Survey (Mees) quoted Sheikh Ali as saying at the closed-door Oxford energy seminar on September 15. Kuwait had rejected last June

the individual sales quota allocated to it by the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec).

It claimed the quota was too small for its production and export capacity and that Kuwait suffered by keeping its output low in the past for price stability.

It now produces around 1.7 million to 1.8 million barrels per day (BPD), crude, oil industry sources in the Gulf said. Its Opecallocated quota stands at 1.093 million BPD.

Opec's eight-member price monitoring committee will meet in Geneva on Sept 23 to discuss the market situation and whether the demand on Opec oil requires an increase in Opec's total production ceiling.

Opec's total output is seen by market observers around 21.5 million BPD, compared with its 19.5 million BPD ceiling, due to excess output by Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates.

"If Opec wants to solve its. problems in a realistic way, it must look at the positions of the nmes. Meesre ted Sheikh Ali as saying.

Sheikh Ali described the problem countries as those which have long felt they have been cheated or not given their

due share with regard to quotas. "So I do not see much of an improvement in bringing about a reduction of competition among producing countries," Sheikh Ali was quoted by Mees as say-

ing.
"The trend will therefore will be using the existing capacities, rather than exercising restraint."

### Hugo fury kills 9:



Castaways

Two elderly women who had to leave their homes in the low lying area near San Juan wait for rooms at the evacuation centre. Humicane Hugo bore down on-Puerto Rico on Monday after cutting a path of destruction across the Caribbean, where nine people were reported dead and thousands homeless. (Full Report Page 2)

Uliman lifts Emmy Tracy Ullman clowns for the photographers after winning the Variety, Music or Comedy Programme at September 17 Emmy Awards. (Reuter wirephoto) (See Page 3) Calcutta stalks a killer

# Ripper' walks

CALCUTTA, Sept 18, (Reuter): As if the teeming homeless didn't have enough to cope with on the streets of Calcutta, now they are being stalked by the "stoneman," a serial killer who has so far murdered seven

"We are almost at our wit's end," said deputy police commissioner

Rachpal Singh in an interview. "At first we thought all this must be a madman's doing. But now we

are beginning to believe there is method to the madness, method so ruthlessly precise that we are absolutely baffled." The stoneman struck for the first time two months ago. The murder weapon, a bloody stone, was found by the body - hence the nickname.

For the estimated 60,000-70,000 street people of Calcutta, he is the equivalent of London's Jack the Ripper or New York's son of Sam. Mohan Sau, 40, who ekes out a street living selling illicit liquor, said he woke up one morning and went for a cup of tea. Ten minutes later he returned to find his wife Aleya, 30, lying in a pool of blood. She was the

A police forensic expert said she had been hit, like the subsequent victims, at an exact point on the left side of the skull.

stoneman's first victim.

The victims were hit only once, except in one case where it is clear the victim had a convulsion and was hit twice," said the expert, who declined to be identified. "Probably that was the only time the expert killer made a slight

Apart from the first victim, all the others were male, and it took some time for the police to deduce the killings were linked by the same

method. "One reason the police failed to make any early progress was that they did not attach any importance to it," charged social worker

The victims were all pavement dwellers...insignificant people. Who bothers about them? When police did realise a serial killer was in action, as Singh

admitted, they assumed a hunatic was at work. At one stage they detained 150 mentally deranged street dwellers, at least one of whom admitted responsibility repeatedly.

"All reports now indicate that the murders were made by a highly intelligent psychopath, almost a modern-day Jack-the-Ripper and not by a raving lunatic as initially believed," Singh said.

### Mother Teresa 'very weak'

CALCUTTA, Sept 18, (AP): Mother Teresa suffered chest pains again today and doctors treating her said a temporary pacemaker had not improved her

heart condition.

However, a medical bulletin issued late today by the Woodlands Nursing
Home said she was better and resting.

Doctors said a persistent fever afflicting the 79-year-old Roman Catholic nun
seemed under control, but the cause of the fever was unspecified despite

"Everything seems to be heading in the right direction, but her anginal pain is causing anxiety," said Dr George Lombardi, a specialist in infectious diseases from Cornell University, New York.

(See also Page 2)

# Soviets may cut arms to Syria

MOSCOW, Sept 18. (Reuter): The Soviet Union is considering cutting military aid to Syria, but says it has no intention of weakening its close relationship with Damascus. The Kremlin is Syria's main arms supplier.

Moscow's Ambassador to Syria, Alexan-der Dzasokhov, told a news conference today that the Soviet Union was reviewing Syria's requests for military aid for the next five

"I can tell you that they are being scrutin-

Gulf

is not

adi Arabia's rejection of 400,000

allegedly diseased Australian sheep has highlighted unhappiness in the Gulf region over damping of low-

quality goods by so-called "trade vam-

prey for merchants to dump outdated items, discards, commodities banned

in their countries, end-of-season

That is changing as countries like Bahrain enforce tough standards, said Ali Al Askari, superintendent of the small island nation's food bygiene department at the Ministry of Health. The sheep saga touched a raw nerve in the Gulf, where the Saudi move sparked renewed efforts to stop imports of substandard goods.

"Our inspectors are niert to everything," Askarl told reporters on a tour of food stores to check that packages of cheese were kept properly

cheese were kept properly

refrigerated.
"Any company that tries to de

in other Gulf nations.

bad goods on us finds the price quite high," he said. Its products are black-listed in Bahrain and risk the same fate

known to sell car tyres that have lin-gered on warehouse shelves in other

countries for years, capitalising on the fact they are not stamped with expira-

Highways between Sandi Arabian cities used to be littered with burst

Imported frozen meat has an

expiration date, but frozen minced

ment does not, so a merchant on the take could buy outdated ment cheaply,

sell it at market prices and make a

handsome profit.
It was not uncommon to find weevils

squirming inside packets of dried figs or even glossy-looking cartons of corn flakes, as the heat and sometimes inef-

flakes, as the heat and sometimes inef-ficient handling compounded problems caused by errant merchants. But after suffering years as a damp-ing ground for low-quality goods in the oil-boom years, the Gulf countries are developing consumer-protection laws. "It's a slow process and it's not easy," said Khaled Fakhro, head of Bahrain's year-old standardisation and metrication department. "The range of commodities that we incourt is

range of commodities that we import is immense. But we have decided that if

mmense. But we have decided that if
we cannot control the majority, at
least we have taken the first steps."
Religiously conscious Muslim food
inspectors throughout the Gulf region
come down hard on consignments of
ment not slanghtered in accordance
with labanic tradition.
These can elect to detect

They are also on alert to detect goods that have no Arabic labels

specifying contents — particularly pork, which is forbidden for Muslims

— unless they are for shops allowed to cater to the large expatriate commun-

In Saudi Arabia, deputy Commerce Minister Abdol-Rahman Al Zamil recently said authorities were studying

an anti-dumping law,
"Like other developing countries,
we are threatened with dumping, but in
the case of the kingdom, the problem is

more serious as we follow a free econ-

omy, run mainly by the private sec-tor," he said.

The Gulf countries have become

At a department store like Ashraf's in Bahrain, owner large Ashraf says she imports thousands of items, with

elittering names such as Christian

Dior, Lancome, Arden, Guerlain,

Givenchy, Kodak, Sony, Casio, Jaeger, Nina Ricci and Royal Brierley crystal.

ses of products from around

oods, counterfeit products, or food ad medicine with expired validity

ised critically and if there are any changes they will be in favour of reductions," he said.

Dzasokhov's noted there was concern in Syria over whether Moscow's preoccupation with domestic problems and conversion of part of its military production to peaceful use would affect Syria's defence

"Of course these factors will influence bilateral relations but in no way will they be weakened," he said.

Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah said today.

Hundreds of thousands of eth-

nic Turks have fled to Turkey

from Bulgaria this year, saying they were being subjected to a

forcible assimilation campaign.

Sheikh Sabah said Turkish

President Kenan Evren told the

Amir through diplomatic chan-

nels that he agreed to Kuwait's

proposal for convening a high-

level Turkish-Bulgarian meeting

He said contacts were under

way with the two countries to

determine the level of delega-

tions and a date for the proposed

meeting."
Asked if he expected it to take

place this month, Sheikh Sabah said: "We wish so since our aim is

to solve the problem between the

two neighbouring countries

Sheikh Sahab did not

through dialogue and in a frien-

elaborate the Kuwaiti initiative,

aimed at arresting the crisis bet-

ween Turkey and the East bloc

country, and finding a solution

for more than 300,000 ethnic

Turks who fled Bulgaria arrid a

Turkey seeks an agreement

protecting the rights of the Turks

who fled and those who are still in

Bulgaria, while Bulgaria wants

bilateral talks to cover a broader

range of topics. Ankara fears this

would detract from the urgency

assistance to help harbour the

Turkey also seeks financial

of the situation.

refugees.

forced assimilation campaign.

in Kuwait.

**Kuwaiti offer** 

Talks on Bulgarian Muslims likely

KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Agencies): Turkey has accepted a Kuwaiti offer to convene a meeting to try to resolve its dispute with Bulgaria over the mass exodus of ethnic Turks, Kuwaiti Deputy Premier and

"Turkey has accepted efforts made by HH the Amir of Kuwait to resolve the problem of the Muslim minority in Bulgaria," Sheikh Sabah told reporters.

The Amir, current head of the Organisation of Islamic Conference, visited Bulgaria and Turkey earlier this month to discuss the dispute.

Dzasokhov said Syrian officials, when asking for Soviet aid, often used the argument power-broker in Lebanon.

cost can be on credit for 10 years at two per

"But until now Syria pays us — may be not to the full extent. We have certain conditions for military operations — 50 per cent of the

### that Israel receives arms from the United States free of charge. Damascus is a hard-line opponent of Israel and the main foreign

cent interest." he said.

# Hungary set ties; Austria Turks accept

BUDAPEST, Sept. 18, 'Agencies; Hungary restored full diplomatic Les to Israel today, becoming the first East bloc nation to revive relations with Jerusalem in more than 20 years.

In Jerusalem, Israel: Pome Minster Yitzhak Shamir praised Hun-gary's "courageous and strong"

of the Jewish state.
"This is a diplomatic affair that

All Soviet bloc nations except

Israel captured portions of Syria. Jordan and Egypt.

diplomatic ties was "a historic step in the right direction," MTI said.

and also to Hungary," the Russian-bron Arens told Israel Radio in an interview from Budapest.

marked another step in Hungary's reform drive and attempts to correct

what he termed past mistakes.

Austria is downgrading diplomatic relations with Israel

Austria's Ambassador to Israel, Otto Pleinert, has been reassigned to Stockholm, a ministry spokesman told Reuters.

# Rain of shells on Aoun veto

general view of the building which collapsed in Beirut's southern

suburbs when it was hit by a shell during the overnight artillery battles.

between Syrian and Christian forces, (Reuter wirephoto)

Arab guarantees sought

### Police seek Moro link in RP blast

MANILA, Sept 18, (Reuter): At least 15 people were injured when unidentified men threw grenades into a Manila market and at a

petrol station in the Philippine capital yesterday evening, police said today.

Police said they were checking a possible link with Muslim

radicals campaigning for a separate state on the southern island of Mindanao. The attacks followed the bombing of a Muslim couple selling

newspapers in a crowded Manila commercial district on Saturday. Nobody claimed responsibility for the blasts, but police said they could be linked to the

Muslim-based Moro National

Ibrahim Uy, spokesman for one of the MNLF factions.was quoted by the Manila Evening Star newspaper today as denying any Muslim rebels connection with the attacks.

Liberation Front (MNLF).

The Philippine government is planning to hold a referendum is: Mindanao in November on whether Muslim areas should be granted autonomy.

BEIRUT, Sept 18, (Agencies): the debris of the Mokdad build-Random barrages of rocket and artillery fire rained on Beirut underground basement. today after Christian Army commander Gen. Michel Aoun rejec-

Syrian troops.

Aoun said today he needed written Arab guarantees that Syria would withdraw its troops from Lebanon as his condition for implementing an Arab League peace plan.

ted a proposed security commit-tee to monitor a ceasefire in his

six-month-old war against

Sources close to Aoun said he asked for the guarantees and for clarifications of the peace plan when it was presented to him by Arab League Assistant Secretary-General Lakhdar Ibrahimi.

Police said at least six people were killed and 14 wounded in the exchanges, which at times averaged 20 shells per minute.

The casualties included three bodies and seven wounded civilians retrieved from under the rubble of a seven-storey apartment building, demolished in concentrated shelling of the Shiite Muslim slum of Haret Hreik. That brought the overall

casualty toll to 921 killed and 2.713 wounded since March 8 when the confrontation erupted between Aoun's estimated 20,000 troops and the Syrians. Three more people still are

missing and feared dead under

ing which collapsed while its inhabitants were sheltering in the The spokesman said the duels

broke out around 1 am (2200 GMT Sunday), only 90 minutes after Aoun announced in a televised interview his rejection of the security committee proposed by Arab mediators on Saturday. "I won't accept at all a Leban-

ese-Lebanese committee. This is what the Syrians wanted to say the clashes have been among Lebanese factions," Aoun said. That was a reference to the absence of a Syrian represen-

tative of the proposed security . bodv. Kuwaiti Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed today renewed

Kuwait's support to the tripartite committee on Lebanon. Al Ibrahimi, who was chosen by the Arab mediation commit-

tee with leading the proposed security committee, met with Aoun for one hour at the latter's bomb-ravaged presidential palace in suburban Baabda. After the session, the Algerian

diplomat, said: "The discussion with the general was useful and positive. "We discussed ways of

implementing the Arab committee's decisions. I'll continue my consultations with the Lebanese officials and hold another meeting with the general tomorrow."

# backs off

Hungary's official news agency MTI announced the diplomatic move shortly after Israel: Foreign Minister Moske Arens arrived in the

minister mostle Aren's arrived in the capital on an official visit.

MTI said an agreement on the reestablishment of diplomatic relations was signed by Arens and Hungarian Foreign Minister Gyula Horn.

decision as a victory against world-wide "defamation and mailgriment"

can have an affect on the rest of Eastern Europe." Shamir told Israel

Romania cut diplomatic ties to Israel after the 1967 Middle East war, when Arens said today's signing of the protocol on re-establishing full

"These ties will bring economic, social and political benefits to Israel

The Hungarian initiative underlined the Budapest government's determination to continue its increasingly independent foreign

policy and opening to the West. Horn, as quoted by MTI, said re-establishment of ties after 22 years

because the lewish state refuses to send an ambassador to Vienna while Kurt Waldheim is President, the Foreign Ministry said today.

### Hostage drama

### Schoolboy holds class MCKEE, Ky., Sept 18, (Reuter); A

15-year-old schoolboy armed with a shotgun and two pistols took 11 classmates hostage in a high school today, but later released eight of them, including two in exchange for lunch, police said.

Four hours after the siege began, the boy was still holding three hos-

Police said two shots were fired as the hostage-taking incident began at the Jackson county high school in McKee in the mountains of southern Keatucky, but there had been no State police evacuated 500 students from the school and sealed

off the grounds, police said. A town official, Conley Tyra, told Reuters that the boy let two of hostages go in exchange for lunch.
"He said he would let them go if

they sent something in for him to eat, which was done." School officials, who were communicating with the youth through the classroom's intercom system, said he had asked for a police radio

### Lendl wins match

GREENWICH. Conn., Sept 18, (Reuter): Ivan Lendl, the world's top-ranked mens' tennis player, won longtime girlfnend, Samantha Fran The two were married on Friday in

a private ceremony at Lendi's Green-wich, Connecticut home outside Frankel, 21, and the 29-year-old

Lendl have been going together for

### DAY BY DAY

FOR quite some time now. many people have been incessantly talking about a cabinet reshuffle. We pray to ALLAH so that this materialises, shortly.

People look forward to seeing new blood infused in the cabinet to bring about positive contributory

clements. Zahed Matar

NEW DELHI, Sept 18, (AP): Maldivian President Maumoon Abdul Gayoom has commuted the death sentences of 12 Sri Lankans and four Maldivians to life imprisonment for taking part in last

for clemency, the statement said.

Another 56 Sri Lankans and three Maldivians were convicted in the plot and sentenced to prison

terms ranging from nine to 38 years by the high court in Male, the Maldives capital.

The Nov 3, 1988 coup attempt was crushed by Indian paratroopers who landed in Maldives in response to a call for help from Gayoom. At least 17 capital material land in the land of the people, mostly local residents, were killed in the

blood on our soil as punishment for political crime," said the statement, which was telexed to New Delhi from the Maldivian Department of

ted Sri Lankans were mercenaries who belong to the People's Liberation Organization of Tamil Eelam, one of the several guerrilla groups that had participated in the Tamil separatist war against Sri Lanka's Sinhalese majority.

SRINAGAR, Sept 18, (UPI): Police and protesters opened fire and clashed today during a state-wide strike in much of northern Jammy and Kashmir state, leaving at east 60 people injured, officials said.

Police said a group of masked guamen launched bomb and grenade attacks on a police party at the Nawakadal area of state capital of Srinagar, 405 miles (650 km) north

of New Delhi, injuring 10 policemen.

A little later in the outskirts of the capital, two police officials and a woman were injured when masked gunmen

60 injured as violence racks Kashmir opened fire, police said, adding that the two attacks were apparently carried out by the same gunmen.

The strike was called by Kashmir Liberation Front, a

militant Muslim group fighting for the state's secession from India, to commemorate the first anniversary of the death of Aijaz Dar, a radical killed during an abortive

attempt to assassinate a senior police official.

The strike in Kashmir valley, where Muslims are in overwhelming majority, disrupted offices and banks, shops and businesses closed, and streets were deserted.

### Maldives commutes death sentence for coup plotters to life

year's abortive coup, a government statement said The condemned men had appealed to Gayoom The country had never executed people for political crimes in its history and that he (Gayoom) did not want this generation to be the first to shed

Information and Broadcasting. The Maldivian government has said the convic-



ected. "Put it this way. We don't

believe it started naturally," the

spokesman told the Australian

Associated Press without giving

Firefighters said the fire began

in the ground level lobby and

raced through two floors above.

Most of the occupants escaped

through a rear exit or clambered

out of windows to firemen who

climbing out of a window.

"I was in my room on the

second floor and I was sleeping,

and my mate got me up ... and I

Spain for 1987, the population

there was estimated at 58.8

The Netherlands came next

with 14.6 million, followed by

Portugal with 10.2 million,

Greece 9.9 million, Belgium 9.8

million, Denmark 5.1 million,

Ireland 3.5 million and Luxem-

The younger generation made of those aged less than 19 represented 27.1 per cent of the

EEC's population in 1986, while

the older one more than 60

represented 19.1 per cent.

million in 1986.

bourg 0.37 million.

They were jumping out the

further details.

rescued them.

ing." he said.

Bingo Day 4

Population in EEC

W.Germany tops

### Oil slick after collision

A massive clean-up operation and favourable winds appeared to have prevented a 20-mile oil stick from polluting Britain's east coast after a collision between two tankers, Coast Guard officials said late yesterday.

The main slick was now 20 miles long and seven miles wide and starting to drift south, a Humber Coast Guard spokesman said. Six aircraft were used throughout the day to disperse the oil by spraying the slick with defergent. Much of the oil had now broken up into patches, he

added. "We have had no reports of oil coming ashore and we are quite confident we can contain it offshore."

A specially equipped Cessna light aircraft monitored the slick earlier on today before a decision was made on whether the spraying operation should continue, he said. Fires broke out earlier on both vessels but there were no injuries to the 55 crew. The blaze on board the Fiona was quickly contained but it took more than three hours to

control the Oklahoma blaze. (Reuter wirephoto)

# **Arson fire kills** five in Sydney

Is that fun?

SYDNEY, Sept 18, (AP): A suspected arson fire raged through a Sydney hostel popular with over-seas tourists, killing at least five people and injuring 17 others early yesterday, officials said.

The blaze began shortly before 5 am (1900 GMT Saturday) and gutted the down under hotel in Kings Cross, a district famous for its strip shows, massage parlours and late night bars. It was not known how many

people were in the building at the time but at least 60 people escaped the burning structure. some by jumping out of windows.

The bodies of four men and one woman were recovered from two second-storey bedrooms.

The 17 injured were taken to St Vincents and Royal Prince Alfred hospitals suffering from various injuries including burns, cuts and smoke inhalation. Two of the injured were reported in critical condition.

The fire might have been deliberately set 'for fun,' police said today.

Arson investigators were trying to establish the identity of a man seen sitting alone in the lobby of the downunder backpackers' hostel minutes before the fire erupted.

"It is possible someone dropped a cigarette or something may have been dropped in the said. "But we can't discount some drunk has come back to the hostel and lit it up for fun."

Police identified three of the victims as David Leo Hillman, 25, of Canada, Jacinda Maree Hill, 25, from New Zealand, and Allan Nielsen, 27, of Denmark. Nielsen and Hill were returning to Hill's Auckland home to

be married, officials said. A Fire Brigade spokesman, speaking on condition of anonymity, said arson was susp-

PARIS, Sept 18, (Kuna): Population in the 12-member

European Economic Commun-

ity (EEC) was estimated at 323,753,000 on Jan 1, 1987, com-

pared with 322,776,000 a year

before, according to figures just

released by the National Ins-

titute of Demographic Studies

(Ined) in its latest monthly

France had the third largest

population with 55.6 million.

preceded by Italy with 57.3

million and West Germany rank-

"Population and Societies."

ing first with 61.1 million.

Chemical confab to discuss banning

> WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (Agencies): A chemical arms conlerence in Australia will not — to the dismay of the US—deal with current "proliferation" of the arms but only with the distant issue of a global treaty banning them, US officials said.

> One official, declining to be identified, told the New York Times, "it's disappointing. What we really had in mind was a conference dealing with the trade in the trade in the state of the chemical-weapons precursors."

Precursors are the substances used in making chemical weapons, and worry the administration because many have non-military uses and their movements thus are bard to track.

The US has persuaded India to cancel one sale of precursors to Iran earlier this year.

But India has sold hundreds of tons of poison gas-producing chemicals to Mideast states in the past two years, administration officials claim.

The agenda for the chemicals meeting was changed by the Australians, Western sources said, after it became clear many Third World representatives would not attend if the focus was present-day

windows and then the Fire Officials from the Mideast and Brigade got the ladders up there other regions accuse the US and and started helping them out," said an unidentified witness on the West of hypocrisy over the issue. They argue that if the developed nations seek drastic Danish tourist Jan Martens reductions in the production and told a radio interviewer he trade in precursors they should escaped only in his underwear,

The US, for example, has lately, been modernising its own chemical-arms factories and ins-

just got out, you know. That's all I had, no key, no clothes, nothists on the right to do so. At the same time, both the US and the Third World officials said they believe the Australian conference will be useful as a forum for identifying and addressing mutual concerns over chemical

> Australian Prime Minister Bob Hawke today urged speed in banning chemical weapons, saying they were a "grotesque use of

He was addressing officials and chemical company executives from 67 countries on the eve of the four-day conference.

"The chemical industry bas nothing to fear, and much to gain, from the successful conclusion of a chemical weapons convention," Hawke said.

"(The conference) represents an effort to give new impetus in

Australia hopes the conference will hasten a decision at mul-tilateral disarmament talks which have been taking place in Geneva

# Hurricane Hugo hits Puerto Rico in weeks London, Sept 18, (Agencies) Risck leader Nelson Mandela could

British naval ships head for St Kitts

timetres) of rain and flooding and mudsiides all over the island.
"We're getting ravaged," said Ham radio operator Fernando Garcia
in San Juan. "We're getting all kinds of winds, rain — very, very, very

"The wind is howling outside very, very fast ... and it looks worse, and it should be getting worse before it gets better," Garcia said.

On Sunday, Hugo ploughed west-northwest through the eastern Caribbean, slamming into the US Virgin Islands with 100-mile perhour

(160-kilometre-per-hour) winds and rains that caused heavy flooding.

This computer enhanced satellite map shows the eye of hurricane Hugo (centre) nearing Puerto Rico and tropical depression 12 right behind. (Reuter wirephoto)

Highly saline water may trigger an El Nino

Salinity affects climate

NEUSINIER

research 400 miles (600 km) north of New Guines in the

western Pacific which, with water temperatures of 36 degrees Centigrade (86 Fahrenheit), is the warmest sea in

They believe movement of more saline water from the

south Pacific to the western Pacific; where the El Nino is

soun radiic to the western radiic; where the El Nino is believed to originate user; three or four years, sets an estimation of the contents and eddies (whit pools).

These eddies appeared to deflect major understand to deflect major understand to deflect major understand western Pacific waters, the scientists found.

The sea warmed the air above, forming storm clouds

which might then help trigger an El Nino.

Members of the expedition, organised by Britian's government-backed natural environment research council

and involving scientists from a dozen countries, believe an

understanding of the El Nino effect could help in predict-

Benazir supports: Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto

supported the Turkish stand on Cyprus issue when

here today. She told him that Pakistan stood for bi-zonal and bi-

Ishaq:
George Lacovou today completed his two-day Pakistan
tour, first by a Greek Cypriot foreign minister to Pakistan.
Yesterday he held talks with Pakistan Foreign Minister

Shahabzada Yaqub Khan on matters of mutual interest, especially the regional situation, particularly the situation in Afghanistan. (Kuna)

Lawyer re-arrested: A leading human rights lawyer was released on ball today after being charged with attempting to overthrow the military government but was immediately re-arrested.

The military tribunal hearing the case granted Gani-Fawehinmi bail set at 10,000 nairas (\$1,428) but police immediately re-arrested him under a special decree that allows detection without charge for six months.

allows detention without charge for six months.

More than 100 lawyers have volunteered to help in Fawehinmi's defence and dozens of people appeared outside the court with placards calling for his release. (AP)

Police casualties: About 6,900 policemen have been injured so far this year in violent political and labour-related protest, police said today.

In a report to the national assembly, the national police

neadquarters said seven police officers were killed and

6,890 others injured in dealing with 4,946 violent protest involving students and workers so far this year.

During the same period, police said 114 vehicles were destroyed or burned, and 196 police stations and other government facilities were attacked.

Tree-planting to reduce pollution: President

George Bush, beginning a two-day tour of the American west, called today for the planting of more trees in the United States to help reduce air pollution.

It's not enough to stop dirtying the air. We've got to

Police gave no figures on civilian casualties. (AP)

mmunal solution of the Cyprus issue. Earlier in the day Lacovou called on President Ghulam

reign Minister of Cyprus George Lacovou call on her

ing weather patterns.

SAN JUAN, Puerto Rico, Sept 18. (AP): Hurricane Hugo, the region's most severe storm in a decade, pounded Puerto Rico today after slashing a swath of death and destruction through the northern Caribbean.

At least nine people have died in storm-related deaths and thousands

The National Weather Service said Hugo's winds were at 130 miles per hour (210 kilometres per hour) when it hit the eastern tip of Puerto Rico this morning. Forecasters expected up to 15 inches (38 cen-

Five people were reported killed, 80 injured and more than 10,000 homeless on the French island of Guadeloupe, relief officials said.

Corrugated steel roofs were torn off, power lines ripped free and crops were destroyed. The airport's control tower was knocked out of commission, permitting only visual landings by relief planes.

Two people were killed in Atingua and one in Montserrat, according to Beacon radio in Anguilla. Ham radio operators reported at least five deaths in Montserrat, but there was no official confirmation.

Nearly all of Montserrat's 12,000 residents were homeless and schools, hospitals and the police department all suffered serious damage, said ham radio operator Stuart Haimes in New York City.

Police said a man was electrocuted in Puerto Rico when he touched a power line while removing a TV antenna from his

roof in preparing for the storm.
Off St. Thomas, charter boat captain O.B. O'Brian told the US Cable News network by ship-toshore telephone this morning: "Looking down the lagoon,

we see a lot of sailboats intert-wined and a lot of sails ripped and a lot of sails down. It looked pretty bad. ... There was a lot of wind ... 170-mile-an-hour (275kilometer per-hour) gusts."

Most of the Virgin Islands' 106,000 residents live on St. Thomas. On St. Croix, a Ham radio operator said the winds tore off the roofs from up to 75 percent of the homes.

Officials said stores in the St Croix town of Christiansted were heavily damaged, and there were reports of looting. National Guard adjutant Gen. Robert Moorehead said 1,000 people were evacuated to rescue shelters The British Defence Ministry

naval ships to the island of St. Kitts in answer to a United Nations request for help.

At 1300 GMT, Hugo's centre was near latitude 18.4 degrees north and longitude 65.6 west on the eastern tip of Puerto Rico, said the US National Hurricane Centre.

Storm watches were in effect for parts of the Dominican Republic, and a hurricane warning was issued for the southern Bahamas, including the Turks and Caicos Islands. Hugo was moving at 10 miles

(16 kilometers) per hour through Puerto Rico, a US Common-wealth with 3.3 million people.

### UN assembly session ends

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 18, (Reuter): The UN General Assembly formally ended its 43rd session today with the outgoing president saying the end of the cold war had made it possible for the world body to fulfil its role as peacemaker.
But Dante Caputo also said that

despite warmer superpower relations the world's movement towards democracy would be stormy if poverty were not alleviated. "We must be aware there can be no

tranquil first-class passenger if in third class there is a bomb...we are all travelling together," he said. Caputo, who is a former foreign minister of Argentina, said Latin America had never before seen so many democratic systems of govern-ment but in the past 15 years "we've

hardly ever been as poor as we are

Sweet smell of Stephanie

LONDON, Sept 18, (Reuter): Global weather patterns

may be strongly influenced by changes in the salt content of the oceans, a British scientists said today.

global voyage studying sea patterns, said rushes of highly saline water across the Pacific may help trigger 'El Ninos,'

- sudden chagnes in weather patterns caused by the mysterious appearance of warm water currents off Pera.

An El Nino — Spanish for infant — can weaken vital monsoon rains in India, cause droughts in counties as far

apart as China and Australia, unleash floods in Central

major factor and concentrated more on the temperature of

water," Webb told a news conference at the end of the voyage of the RRS Charles Darwin research ship. "Our research shows salinity is very important in deter-

mining currents," he said.

Scientists on the Charles Darwin carried out months of

"In the past, scientists did not believe salimity to be a

America and devastate fish stocks off South America.

Physicist David Webb, who has just ended a three-year

Princess Stephanie of Monaco poses with a bottle of

perfume 'Stephanie' by Bourgeois to which she lent her name. She is promoting the perfume in Paris. (Reuter

Indian official visit: Indian President Ramaswami Venkataraman today starts an official five-day visit to
West Germany by holding talks with his German counterpart Richard von Weizsaecker.

The Indian President, who arrived here last night on the

first ever visit by an Indian president to Bonn, was greeted on arrival at the airport by head of the protocol depart-

on arrival at the airport by nead of the product ment Erhard Holtermann.

The visiting guest will meet this afternoon with representatives of the different West German political parties following a luncheon, which will be given in his honour by West German President. (Kuna)

Afterward, all 3,000 nuns working in Missionaries of Charity centres in 187

as a chapter.
Until that time, life will continue as it always has at "Mother's house" the headquarters of the Missionaries of Charity, and six centres for the poor and

"We work so closely that everything runs smoothly. There is no disruption in work (even) when mother goes abroad," Sister Agnes said.

Mother Teresa founded the Missionaries of Charity in October 1950 with the repeatedly recognised as her order gained acclaim for its work in the city of 12 million, where thousands are homeless

The Missionaries of Charity carved out a special niche through the strength and charisma of its leader.

Through diligence, indomitable spirit and political savvy, Mother Teresa built

the religious order into an international

prize, Mother Teresa worked and travelled '. incessantly, keeping a rigorous schedule 🦠 despite her heart problems.

freed be freed within weeks, a minister in the new South African cabinet said in a British radio interview today.

Mandela

But Archbishep Desmond Tutt,
Anglican archbishop of Cape Town
and a leading anti-apartheid campaigner, said it would be "disastrous" to relase Mandela without lifting state of emergency regulations. tross to rejass Management regulations ting state of emergency regulations which restrict black political activity.

Minister for Constitutional Development Gerrit Viljoen said the release of Mandela and other peo-ple who have been convicted of security offenses is a matter very high on the agenda of the government. Asked if Mandela's release could

be within weeks, Viljoen said, "I Speculation that Mandela will soon be freed grew after the re-elec-tion victory this month of the whites-only National Party under a new leader. FW de Clerk, who had

promised reforms. The country's black African majority does not have e vote. Mandela, 71, leader of the main black guerrilla movement, the African National Congress, was sen-tenced to life imprisonment in 1964 on convictions of plotting sabotage.
Viljoen did not repeat the key condition laid down by the previous South African president, PW Boths.

clearly indicate his preference for a clearly indicate his preference for a peacefully negotiated solution."

Tuta, also speaking in a telephone interview, said De Klerk's government first would need to show good faith by lifting the state of emergency and legalising banned black

that Mandela renounce violence. But Viljoen added that "Mr Mandela has

expressed himself in terms which

He added that if Mandela were released he would have to be completely free and not, for example restricted to Soweto, the big black township outside Johannesburg Meanwhile President dest.

Klerk has won praise or the hope and aparthed profit the hope and aparthed profit the but political analysts said yesternates specific reforms.

In a major policy shift, De Kleik said last Tuesday that police would not disrupt peaceful demonstrations, which previously have been banned or forcefully dispersed.

A day later, 20,000 activists staged the country's largest-ever legal

demonstration in Cape Town. It was followed on Friday, by similar protests in Johannesburg and Pretoria.

description of the state of the

office Wednesday, says he wants to give the 28-million black majority a kimited role in the national government within five years.

In announcing his cabinet on Saturday night, De Klerk named Gerrit Viljoen, the white former mig-ister of black education, to spearhead government efforts to negotiate a new constitution with black leaders.

Manufibia: South West African police are holding a Belfast-born Iri-shman in connection with the assassination of a senior white official of the South West African Peoples Organisation, police sources confir-

med today. Angolas Angolas rebel leader Jonas Savimbi stayed away from a peace summit in Zaire today intended to revive the collapsed ceasefire in Angola's 15-year civil war.

Mozambiques Mozambique's parliament today voted unanimously to abolish public flogging, which had drawn criticism from international human rights bodies.

### Peshawar explosion

PESHAWAR, Sept 18, (AP): A bomb ripped through a bus letting off passengers near a crossded intersection today, injuring five people, two of them seriously, police officials said. No one has claimed respon-

in the past police have blamed scores of explosions in this box der city on agents of neighbouring Afghanistan's communist

sibility for the explosion.

More than three million Afghan war refugees live in camps dotting Pakistan's Frontier province. They fled to Pakistan during more than 11 years of brutal civil war.

# eath without Teresa - death without so

CALCUTTA, Sept 18, (AP): Mother Teresa's fragile health has raised questions about who can fill the daunting role of leading the Missionaries of Charity, but her colleagues say they are not worried. "God will take care of tomorrow,"one

nun said. With her heart weakened by a Sept 8 heart attack, Mother Teresa has been fighting recurring chest pains, fever and an

undisclosed infection. The illness striking the 79-year-old Roman Catholic nun has focused attention on who will succeed her as leader of the Missionaries of Charity, the order she established 39 years ago to care for the destitute and the dying in the slums of India's largest city.

humble, more devoted, more obedient to him, and the society will go on," Mother Teresa said recently when asked about her SUCCESSOF.

Many of the nuns believe it's improper to talk now about succession, saying the order will run as smoothly as ever. But privately, two names frequently surface as possible candidates - Sister Agnes and Sister Priscilla. Both are Indians in their

Sister Agnes, who acts as the order's chief spokeswoman, joined Mother Teresa in 1949 when she was a 19-year-old college girl known as Subhashini Das. She now stays at Mother Teresa's bedside at the Woodlands Nursing Home where the

world-renowned nun was admitted on Sept 5 with high fever and irregular heart-

Sister Priscilla is Mother Teresa's secretary and supervises the charity's

"We live for the day and God will take care of tomorrow. All is in His hands," she said. "Let us hope and pray she returns from the hospital fully recovered. It is the responsibility of God to look after us."

Most likely, a successor would be chosen from a seven-member council that is currently headed by Mother Teresa and includes both sisters Agnes and Priscilla Said Sister Agnes: "There will be an election. There is going to be no problem.

God is with us. God will guide us to elect the right person."

countries would vote in an election known

dying in Calcutta.

help of 12 nuns, including Sister Agues, in an abandoned hostel donated by Calcutta. Through the years Mother Teresa has been and die on the streets.

organization.

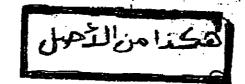
After winning the 1979 Nobel peace

In May 1983, she suffered a heart attack during a visit with Pope John Paul II in Rome. She only agreed to rest and recuperation when the Pope told her:
"Mother, obey the doctor."

While other religious societies have been weakened in recent years by the loss of members, only about 25 of Mother Teresa's missionaries have dropped out of the society's life of unrelenting hardsnip and devotion to the poorest of the poor.

Nuns now offer special prayers individually or in groups through the day for Mother Teresa's recovery. "It's like a family. If your mother dies,

there is always some to take care of you. This is the God's way," said a 30-year-old nun emerging from prayer.



", SEPTEMBY

12 E

7000 da

- 12 m

10 To 100 :: 1 XXX

TOTAL STATE

amibia stak

من المنظمة المناسبة المناسبة

Candice Bergen holds her shoes and the Emmy she won. (Reuter wirephoto)



Actress Rhea Perlman of NBC's 'Cheers' waves on stage with her Emmy award. (Reuter wirephoto)



Larry Drakes flashes a victory sign after winning his award. (Reuter wirephoto)

# xford in dire straits

University launches fund-raising drive

NEW YORK, Sept 18, (UPI): Britain's Oxford Univerthe United Kingdom this week, hoping to raise money from its 9,000 alumni living in the United States.

The 800-year-old university's fund. pore John Park

ine 800-year-old university's fundraising efforts, officially described as a "development campaign," kick off at the Hotel Plaza tomorrow with a dinner dance attended by Lord Jenkins, chancellor of Oxford Pby Lord Jenkins, chancellor of Oxford, and prominent.

Queen Mother Elizabeth is patron of the Oxford Inter-ion of the Oxford Inter-position of the Oxford Inter-to make a contribution toward the goal of \$400 million. Oxford recently initiated the five-year drive for private influence and was one of the first Oxford recently initiated the five-year drive for private influence in response to government cutbacks and escalating operating costs and already has raised \$112.2 million in Great Britain and from A. dations. The university has had to impose an 11 per cent

etrenchment on its activities through 1993. Funds from Britain's universities funding council account for about 52 per cent of Oxford's total income.

These were cut in 1981 and again in 1986, and the second cut is currently being imposed on all British universities.

"The cuts already are beginning to take their toll," said Oxford Vice Chancellor Sir Patrick Neill, president of the campaign, on a visit to New York to attend the tomorrows

"Posts stand empty as there is no money to pay salaries for new appointees. An alarmingly high proportion of academic posts have no supporting endowment."

Neill said the \$400 million endowment will also allow the university to fill vital posts, safeguard existing assets, libraries accessible to the international community of scholars and museums available to a wider audience, and make possible new initiatives and investments in new areas

Above all, additional income will give Oxford a highly desirable measure of freedom and independence from central control and policies dictated from London," he said. "We are laying the foundation for the next 100 years

### NBC's series win top honours

PASADENA, California, Sept 18, (UPI): NBC television took top honours last night at the 41st annual Emmy awards, winning the best comedy and drama series statuettes for 'Cheers' and 'LA

'LA Law', voted top drama in 1987 and nominated for 17 awards this year, bested 'Beauty And The Beast', China Beach', 'Wiseguy' and last year's winner, Thirtysomething.

The series about a Los Angeles law firm also picked up a best supporting actor honour for Larry Drake.

'Cheers', the top comedy of 1983 and 1984, beat out network mate 'The Golden Girls', ABC' 'The Wonder Years' and CBS's 'Designing Women' and 'Mur-phy Brown'. Series regulars Woody Harrelson and Rhea Perlman were honoured as best

supporting actor and actress. Candice Bergen, who plays Murphy Brown, a wise-cracking television reporter, received the top comedy actress nod over Blair Brown of Days And Nights Of Molly Dodd and the trio of 'Golden Girls' Betty White, Rue McClanahan and last year's Emmy-winner Beatrice Arthur.

'Murphy Brown', the mosthonoured new series with 11 nominations, won two of CBS's 21 non-televised awards on

Saturday and picked up a fourth award Sunday for writing. Also picking up four awards each were ABC's Thirtysomething and Fox's 'The Tracey U'll-

CBS's 'Lonesome Dove,' the mini-series based on Larry McMurtry's Pulitzer prize-winning novel about an aging cowboy, picked up best director honours for Simon Wincer and six craft awards on Saturday night, including costumes, makeup, music and sound, for a weekend high of seven Emmys.

But in one of Emmy's biggest surprises this year, ABC's epic World War II drama 'War And Remembrance' was named best mini-series over 'Lonesome Dove', which had gone into the awards as the top-nominated programme with 18.

Empty Nest' star Richard Mulligan was named top actor in acomedy, besting Ted Danson of Michael J. Fox of 'Family Ties', 'Roseanne's' John Goodman and child actor Fred Savage of 'The Wonder Years.'

Carroll O'Connor was named best actor in a drama for 'In The Heat Of The Night', becoming one of the few to earn Emmy's for both drama and comedy work. He won four comedy awards in the 1970s for 'All In The Family.'

O'Connor received the nod over Michael Tucker of 'LA Law'. Ron Perlman of 'Beauty And The Beast,' Edward Woodward of 'The Equalizer' and Ken Wahl of 'Wiseguy.'

Dana Delany, who plays an army nurse in ABC's 'China Beach', was named best actress in a drama over 'LA Law' co-stars Susan Dey and Jill Eikenberry, 'Beauty And The Beast's' Linda Hamilton, and Murder She Wrote's' Angela Lansbury. ABC's 'The Wonder Years'.

1988's top comedy and the recipient of 14 nominations this vear, picked up only one award for best director of a comedy series, Peter Baldwin.

Best actor in a mini-series or special went to James Woods, who portrayed the wonder of alcoholics anonymous in ABC's My Name Is Bill W. Woods was a surprise winner over Robert Duvall, the odds-on favourite for 'Lonesome Dove' and John Gielgud, nominated for ABC's 'War And Remembrance.

Holly Hunter, who played Ellen Russell in NBC's abortion rights drama 'Roe vs. Wade', earned best actress in a miniseries or special.

Colleen Dewhurst earned a rare double win with awards for best supporting actress in a miniseries for NBC's 'Those She Left Behind' and guest actress in a comedy series, announced at the non-televised awards.

Thirtysomething, last year's top drama series and nominated for 13 awards this year, won Emmys for best supporting actress in a drama — Melanie Mayron — writing, costuming and single-camera editing.

Derek Jacobi was named outstanding supporting actor in a mini-series for 'The Tenth Man' a 'Hallmark Hall Of Fame' special

The Academy of Television Arts and Sciences took time out to honour the contributions of comedian Lucille Ball, who was presented with the prestigious Governor's award posthumously by Bob Hope.

# Soviet toddler hale after surgery

NEW YORK, Sept 18,110 Ply. A young Soviet boy who last menth was whisked to the United States for emergency surgery to remove an orange-size brain tumour is in exclient health as he gets set for release, a hospital spokesman said yesterday.

Kirill Podorozhansky, a 20-month old Muscovite hailed by American doctors as a "tough little fighter," is scheduled to be released at 11 am, (500 GMT) today from the Bronx's Monteflore Medical Centre, where he has been since undergoing delicate neurosurgery on Aug 17th.

The blond-haired child was brought to

New York because Soviet doctors lacked the training and facilities to remove the extraordinary large turnour, which endangered his life by causing his head to swell and compressing his brain so much that his body remains the size of a 6-month-old infant

About 85 per cent of the orange-sized growth was removed by a team of five doctors, led by Monteliore paediatric neurosurgery chairman Dr James Goodrich, during a 10-hour surgery on Aug 17. The operation left behind a large head cavity.

After the surgery, Goodnich said the child had borne up" ... remarkably well under such

During the past four weeks, the remainder of the tumor has shrank further and his head is approaching normal size. In addition, the child has put on weight and his lower body has grown considerably, hospital spokesman Fred Yaeger said.

The boy also has sarted to eat solid foods, after many months of having to be fed intravenously. Yarger said.

Doctors are optimistic that the chemotherapy treatments will dissolve the remants of the tumour, now only 5 per cent of its original

#### PEOPLE AND PLACES

NEW YORK: Actress Jamie Lee Curtis says motherhood, a happy marriage and a satisfying career have given her "the life I have always wanted."

But getting there was not easy she says in Redbook magazine's October usue. Among the difficulties, she recalled, was having

famous parents.
When she was in seventh grace her father was arrested for manjuana powession 450 her schoolmates taunted her with the words. You're lather 's Tony Curtis and your mother's Janet Leigh your father just got busted but your

mother still as free. Ms Curtis career get rocky start with some ill-fated television shows. After playing the screaming haby sitter in two
"Halloween" movies, she starred in a big-budge: mevie with John Travolin, "Perfect," that bembed

After starting in a few strater films, Ms Curtis came into her ewa u a comedian in "A Fish Called Wanda." Ms Curus, 50, is married to actor Christopher Guest, with whom she has an adopted caughter "I have a family I love and the kind of work I like to do." she said "Everybody I tell myself. I did it

ST PAUL, Missesota: A man banned from a bowling tournament because his hair was too long has been awarded \$3,000 in damages.

The St Paul Human Rights Commission voted unanime Wednesday night to uphold Joe Big Bear's discrimination complaint against the Amateur Bowler's Toer. a national organisation that conducts local bowling

Big Bear, 35, wasted to bow! in a tournament at St Paul's Midway Bowl in November. The commission ordered the

organisation to pay him \$7,000 in damages, plus \$1,300 in attorney's In addition, it must change its rules and remove the discriminatory language. (AP)



#### Jam session

Mick Jagger and Rolling Stones guitarist Ron Woods, am at Basch Statium in St Louision Sept 17 on the seventh stop of their 1989 concert tour (Reuter wirepricto)

NEW YORK: Jobeth Williams says she was anguished about her own infertility while acting the role of surrogate mother Mary Beth Whitehead for the television mini-

series, "Baby M."

"Here I was playing a real birth
mother, and my acting had to reflect the pleasure and joy of motherhood," Williams said in an

interview with Parade magazine.
"But few people knew that my emotions were with the adoptive parents, who desperately wanted a baby and had struggled with infertility for years, as I have." she said. "While friends and family were having babies. I was dying

Williams saw eight doctors in eight years, all of whom purporteally treated intertility. "They said to

relax, to drink wine, to loosen up, to wait... I lost weight and became depressed
Finally, feeling "desperately
alone," she decided to talk openly
about her problem. To her surprise, she found others who shared it, and

learned about specialists and

technological advances.

HATFIELD, Massachusetts: The hourly tolling of a church bell has been a melodious tradition in this little farming community, but for a couple that moved next door, it is more like an all-night alarm clock.

Richard and Pamela Carnall, who

bought their house next door to the century-old clock last year, sund the town after the board of selectmen declined to ring the clock between The couple, who say the chiming ruins their sleep, lost their bid for a

preliminary injunction to silence the clock in April. But judge George C. Keady Jr has said he will hear arguments on the issue Oct 5.

Both sides aiready have made their case loud and clear. Richard Carnall says he has given up trying to get to sleep before midnight.

when the bell tolk 12 times And Dr Donald B. Rogers, who has prescribed sleeping pills for Pamela Carnall, maintained in a

letter to the judge that the bell is "affecting Mrs Carnall's work and well-being."

The Carnalls contend they have

been unable to adjust to the bonging of the 1.800-pound (454kilogramme, bell on the First Congregational Church, 50 feet (15 metres) from their home. (AP)

WELLINGTON: New Zealand plans to let people who have changed sex expunse emparrassing details of their past, the government said on Monday.

Justice Minister Bill Jeffries has

prepared legislation allowing people with written proof of sex-change surgery to be given new birth certificates, his spokesman said on

Monday.
The certificate will show the person's newly-acquired sex as the sex registered at birth and any new names will appear as if they were the names originally registered.

The bill, to be presented to Parliament shortly, is designed to prevent embarrassment and distress hen people with a new sex show their birth certificates to employers or when applying for passports.

### **GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY**



SOLE AGENT:

Mational Panasonic Technics

Showroom — junction of 4th Ring Road and Ghazali Street

# Rocket hits US embassy in Colombia

BOGOTA, Sept 18, (Agencies): A rocket was fired at the heavily-guarded US embassy in the Colombian capital Bogota last night, the first attack on a US target since the new war on drugs began a month ago with Washington's support.

An embassy spokesman said the rocket, propelled by a home-made launcher, hit a corner of the embassy building in central Bogota at 8,55 (0155 GMT Monday) but failed to explode, causing only 'minimal surface damage'.

He said there were no injuries and police were investigating the incident. There was no immediate claim of responsibility for the rocket attack or six bomb explosions yesterday in Bogota and Cali, but suspicion fell on 'the extraditables', a group named for drug lords whose extradition has been requested by the

The embassy spokesman declined fur-ther comment, but a marine guard at the embassy said he believed the rocket had been fired by attackers riding a motorcycle that sped off after the attack.

One police spokesman said a rocket launcher had been found in a park not far from the embassy. In Washington, a Defence Department spokeswoman said

Washington ordered the dependents of US diplomats in Bogota to be evacuated

earlier this month, citing a threat to all Americans because of the drug war.

Three bombs exploded in Bogota yesterday causing heavy damage. Two off the blasts in a commercial area damaged about 30 shops and knocked out windows in nearby homes. One person was injured. Seven bombs have exploded outside banks in Bogota since Friday.

Three bombs exploded on a main avenue in the southwestern city of Cali earlier yesterday, killing a night watchman

and causing heavy damage.

The Canadian police said yesterday they have confirmed a link exists between five south Americans arrested with a cache of weapons and two Colombians facing trial for cocaine smuggling.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police inspector Al Hutchinson also said New Brunswick authorities are investigating whether the five should be charged with 'conspiring to effect a prison breach" trying to free the Colombians.

He said other suspects still were being hunted by American and Canadian police.

# role in drug war

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (AP): The idea of deploying US military forces on the nation's streets to battle drug dealers may be fodder for headlines and congressional demands, but Defence Department officials say there are strict legal limitations on

such a thing.
"It just makes hair stand on end here," one senior official said. "Our primary mission is to prepare for any possible military threat - not to be a national police force ... There's been a lot of very loose talk about expand-

To counter assumptions that US troops could be used to patrol the streets and nab dealers, Pentagon officials point to a littleknown law that prevents active duty troops from acting as law enforcement officers within the nation's borders.

It is known as the Posse Comitatus Act and was passed by Congress in 1878 as a postcivil war reaction to the use of federal troops in enforcing civil rights laws.

Because it deals with the enforcement of domestic law, the law does not affect US forces over-

David Super, a Defence Department spokesman, said using the nation's military might against drug king pins sounds enticing, but the ramifications have to be considered.

'It's really a rather profound idea when you think about it," he said. "Posse Comitatus (the 1878. law) is a reflection on our free society. There are a lot of countries where the military is used to police the streets, but they aren't much fun to live in."

**Empowers** According to a common legal definition, the term "Posse Comitatus" means the power of the county and refers to the authority of the sheriff to call to his aid the male population above the age of 15 to keep the peace.

In effect, the law is interpreted to mean that military forces the Army, Air Force, Navy and Marines and their respective reserves - may be used in a support role for the battle against drugs, such as aiding in surveillance or interdiction efforts.

But they are prevented from adopting the role of law enforcement officials, tasks assigned to the local police or other officials, such as from the Drug Enforcement Agency.

For example, the military may provide boats to help interdict drug traffickers, or radar surveillance to spot a drug-transporting plane, but it is up to civilian law enforcement officials to seize evidence, make arrests, and testify in court.

The law does not affect a state's national guard when units are under the control of the state's governor, said Robert Dunlap, a spokesman for the National Guard Bureau.

The National Guard Bureau is the Defence Department agency that serves as a co-ordinating body for the guard forces in the various states.

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (Reuter): US Defence Secretary Dick Cheney announced today that the US military will play an expanded

nation's drugs control effort," Chency said at a news conference while declaring the Pentagon would put army, navy and air force units into the effort to stop drugs entering the United States on a larger scale than

fight, he said. It currently focuses especially on cocaine smuggled in from Colombia and other Latin American countries.

Proposals to involve the military in efforts to block drug smuggling have been fiercely opposed by some generals and admirals who argue it is not a proper use of military resources. But the growing US drug crisis has prompted Bush to involve the entire government in his big push against the multi-billion-dollar illegal narcotics industry.

Chency said details of the expanded military effort would be worked

out by service commanders but would generally include increased border surveillance, support for local police efforts, co-ordination of

intelligence-gathering and possible training of foreign anti-nar-

cotics forces. Bush's war on drugs in the United States coincides with a major effort by the government of Colombia to crack down on the underworld cartels said to provide 80 per cent of the cocaine entering the United States.

Bush has proposed a \$7.86 billion programme to fight drugs in 1990, but some Democrats complain his plan is not enough.

Meanwhile in Paris a meeting

to deprive the drug barons not only of their huge profits but also of their most powerful weapon will be pursued by officials from the world's seven richest countries and other states.

The meeting today will be the first by a group of seven (G-7) taskforce set up by leaders of the United States, Japan, West Germany, France, Britain, Italy and Canada at their Paris summit in

July, Switzerland, once a 'no-questions-asked' haven for piles of foreign cash, was due to attend the one-day session, underlining its commitment to reject drugstainted bank deposits.

Six other European countries, including tax-haven Luxembourg, and Australia were also expected to take part.

At the Lyon headquarters of the 147-nation police co-ordinating agency, Interpol, members of the unit trying to trace the proceeds from cocaine, heroin and other illegal drug sales say they cheered by G-T's awareness of the problem.

The United States, beginning talks with friends and allies on how to stop the laundering of huge, illicit drug profits, stressed today that it did not plan to bully foreign banks or clog up the financial system.

A senior US Treasury Department official, briefing reporters in Paris ahead of the first meeting of the drug-money task force, said there was no desire to pillory countries with strict banking secrecy laws, or to export US

"It's difficult for me to anticipate that we would hang one country or another in the village square ... stick someone out there in the pillory on public display," said the official, who declined to be named.

The task force could look at

specific examples. But Washington was "not in the business of handing out grades," and did not wish "to constipate the international financial system" by setting burdensome rules for reporting suspicious cash tran-

### **Save Gary** from wife

CHICAGO, Sept 18, (AP): Gary Dotson, who was cleared last month of rape and kidnapping charges that were recanted by his accuser, has been arrested for trespassing in his fourth run-in with the law since he gained notoriety.

Dotson was arrested yesterday after his wife, Camille, from whom he is legally separated, signed a complaint against him for refusing to leave her apartment, said Cook County sheriff's Lt Arthur Jackson.

Dotson was being held in liet of \$100 bail. He was scheduled to appear in court Oct 6.

Criminal trespassing is a mis-demeanour charge punishable by no more than a year in prison, Jackson

he never committed the crime.

Dotson, 32, was cleared Aug 14 of charges brought after Cathleen Crowell Webb accused him of rape and kidnapping in 1977. Dotson was convicted in 1979, but Mrs Webb came forward six years later saying

The US-backed rebel force fighting Nicaragua's Sandin- 500 But he said the Contra force was crumbling through quiet desertion.
"Alot of them don't trust us enough to turn themselves in. They're just putting their guns away and waiting to see what happens," said Ortega, who represented Nicaragua in México's Independence Day celebrations.

Picture shows supporters of Nicaraguan presidential candidate Violetz de Chamorro cheer as she addresses on Sept 17 a raily held in her honour. (Reuter wirephoto)

Law limits US troops' Military to help stop inflow of drugs to US

# G-7 task force on tracking drug money to meet

role in stopping the smuggling of narcotics into the United States as part of President George Bush's new war on drugs. "The Department of Defence is an enthusiastic participant in this

"We have considerable resources at our disposal" to aid the drug



Left, right ... left?

A Roman Catholic church leader said yesterday he was pleased by unexpected progress in talks last week between leftist rebels and the rightist government almed at ending the civil war in El Salvador.

"The dialogue gave results that surprised us all because we did not expect so much," said auxiliary Bishop Gregorio Rosa Chavez, who observed the meetings Sept 13-15 in Mexico City. Representatives from the Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front a

President Alfredo Cristiani's US-backed government agreed to meet again Oct 16-17 in San Jose, Costa Rica, to discuss conditions for a ceasefire. They are to hold meetings at 30-day intervals after the next round. Hundreds of Salvadorean soldiers marched through the streets of the capital

city in a military parade to celebrate the Salvadorean Independence Day. (Reuter wirephoto)

Survival at risk

### Calls for total war

BOGOTA, Sept 18, (AP): Colombia must endure the bat-tering of bombs and bullets to press the war against drug traf-fickers, two presidential can-didates said in speeches published

"Colombia faces a problem of survival," former foreign mini-ster Rodrigo Lloreda Caicedo, who is seeking the Conservative Party presidential nomination, said in a speech published today. "Colombia will crush the violence or the violence will crush Colombia."

A federal senator, Ernesto Samper Pizano, said in his presidential campaign that the government must not surrender to the drug traffickers.

Reacting to a suggestion that perhaps the presidential election should be postponed, Samper said in a speech published today that "I do not agree with the absurd proposal. ... Colombia shouldn't hang out a sign that says 'country closed because of violence'," he said in a speech delivered yesterday.

Samper is seeking the presiden-tial nomination of the ruling

# **Embezzler royal vanishes**

Con man of the century ...

ned his office wall with a portrait of himself as a monarch, complete with a crown and royal finery.

But to authorities unravelling a corporate bank-ruptcy case, he is nothing but the king of the confidence game — a man who may have embezzled \$50 million or more from investors, banks and compan-

After following a paper trail through US bankruptcy court, investigators say they are dealing with an avid gambler and extravagant spender, a deceiver who practised law without a licence and falsely represented himself as a certified public accountant. 'He's a brilliant but degenerate individual," said Martin Pollner, the court-appointed trustee of the

He also is missing. He disappeared after spending the weekend of July 22 gambling in Atlantic City, New Jersey, with \$200,000 embezzled from a Connecticut bank a few days earlier, Pollner said.

He left behind evidence of an opulent lifestyle for a party at Manhattan's Pierre Hotel for his 10th wedding anniversary. He shopped for \$2,500 suits and \$500 ties at a store where appointments are required. In one day, he spent \$350,000 for jewelry at

His \$5,000-a-month apartment, now sealed by court order, is filled with Japanese art and oriental rugs, Pollner said.

Victor was the vice-president and sole operating officer of the corporations in the bankruptcy case seven companies under the umbrella of Maruki

proceedings last year, owned dozens of restaurants across the United States and in England as well as a restaurant equipment leasing firm. Until his disap-pearance, Victor reported to Pollner each day, guiding the companies through the bankruptcy process.

accountants and private investigators tried to untangle Maruki's finances and find money to pay back its many creditors.

NEW YORK, Sept 18, (AP): Leslie S. Victor ador-

ies he controlled.

bankruptcy case.

According to authorities, Victor spent \$500,000

USA Co. Inc. and funded mainly by Japanese inves-The companies, which went into bankruptcy

Pollner said the fraud by Victor was uncovered as

Avril speaks: Number of System

**Hail Chamorro** 

sta government is disbanding but won't vanish all at once,

despite a central American peace accord, the Nicaraguan defence minister said yesterday.

"it won't be sudden, like an earthquake. They il just dry p," Humberto Ortega told reporters in Mexico City. He said only 500 rebels, known as Contras, turned

themselves in under a repatriation programme call for in last month's peace accord aigned in Teta, Honduras, by five central American presidents.

In the address broadcast on the state-run media from the national palace, Avril said, "our quest is to promote the human, economic.

He asked the international community to back efforts to return this mpoverished Caribbean nation to civilian rule.

Stress kills crocodiles JOHANNESBURG, Sept 18, (Reuter): Stress caused by noise has killed 92 crocodiles at a South Africa farm and the owner says 16 others are ill because of nearby road construc-

Blasting for a new highway near Tongaat in Natal province has upact the reptiles so badly that the farm has had to close, according to owner Peter Watson. His 552 surviving crocodiles have been sent to a wildlife chabilitation centre in Durban to

"I am now out of business. All my crocodiles have been sent away from the blasts," Watson told reporters at Joint protection plan

BELGRADE, Yugoslavia, Sept 18, (AP): Yugoslavia and Italy yesterday announced a joint plan for environ-mental protection of the Adriatic sea. The official Yugoslav news

agency, Tanjug, said the "Adriatic initiative" signed Prime Ministers Giulio Andreotti of Italy and Ante Markovic of Yugoslavia foresees co-operation in promoting tourism and the abolishment of seasonal restric-tions on air and sea traffic.

Tanjug also said the initiative is open to all coastal states wishing to join in protecting the Adriatic. **Badly effected** 

### LONDON, Sept 18, (Kuna): Parts of

North Wales contaminated by radio-active fall-out from the Chemobyl disaster in the Soviet Union are still badly affected, according to a reporthere today.

The study, from the environmental group, Friends of the Earth, also

said some areas contaminated by the disaster, in April 1986, were not subject to the necessary restrictions on movement of lambs. The group used equipment sup-plied by the atomic energy authority at Harwell, England, to monitor

more than 450 samples of grass. Mitterrand honours

PARIS, Sept 18, (Reuter): President of his government paid homage yesterday to victims of a wave of guerrilla attacks which killed 13 people and wounded 270 in Paris three

years ago.
Mitterrand unveiled a plaque at the scene of the worst attack, outside a department store in the Rue de Rennes, where a bomb tossed from a car killed seven people and wounded 54 on September 17, 1986. Ex-prime minister Jacques Chirac,

whose government was in power at the time, also attended the ceremony, watched by a crowd of several him-

### 2 killed, 6 wounded

# Gang warfare

GARDEN GROVE, California, (AP): Gunmen opened fire with assault rilles as family members piled into their cars to see a movie, killing a rival gang member and a four-year-old boy and

Killed in Saturday night's shooting were Miguel Lorenzo Navarro, 17, and Frank Fernandez Ir., said police Lt. Ron

A group of family members and friends were getting into several vehicles to go see the movie "Lethal Weapon 2" when a truck filled with gang members drove by, witnesses said.
"It sounded like something big and fast," said the boy's father.
Frank Fernandez, a self-described former gang member.

"Everybody was yelling 'get down get down' I tried to put everybody down, but my little boy was standing up in the back and he got shot in the chest," Fernandez said.

Navarro's mother, Micki Camacho, said her son was released

from the California youth authority three months ago and had just gotten a new job as a warehouse clerk and purchased his first

There were no arrests by Sunday night.

### **10 wounded**

MILAN, Italy, Sept 18, (Reuter): A man shot his brother dead by mistake and hospitals in northern Italy said about 10 people there were wounded when the country's hunting season started yesterday.

A 36-year-old Tuscan carpenter

died from stomach wounds after his brother's automatic rifle went off accidently. A man was in serious condition after being shot in the face by his brother-in-law hunter near Bologna. Another hunter was felled by a bullet in the eye.

Several hundred ecologists turned out with whistles, horns and tam-bourines at dawn to frighten birds and animals away from woodlands and spoil the day's shooting for Ita-ly's 1.2 million licenced hunters.

Unjust society LONDON, Sept 18, (Kuna): Nearly three-quarters of the British elec-torate think there is one law for the rich and one law for the poor in Britain today, according to a poll published here today.

More than 50 per cent of the Con-servative Party supporters agree with this view, the ICM survey carried by the Guardian Newspaper pointed

This belief is shared by men and women, young and old, north and south and by all social classes. This judgement on the UK as an unjust society is one of several findings which showed that during her ten years in power Ecitish Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher "has failed to win the hearts and minds of

### REQUIRED URGENTLY

### QUANTITY SURVEYOR/ **ESTIMATOR**

For a landscape construction company Must be fully qualified with

Minimum 5 years' experience in Kuwait

Experience in construction industry (Civil & Mechanical) Fully conversant with all contractual matters,

ref. claims, preparing bids, etc. & computer ability Transferable visa required

Interested candidates piease cali Tel. 3929514/3926847 (8 am - 1 pm & 3:30 - 7.00 pm)



\*\*\*\*\*\* YATHREB TECHNOCRAFT INTERNATIONAL

### REQUIRES

1. Female Executive Secretaries (2) Full time (1) part time (1)

thorough knowledge of typing, shorthand, word processing, telex, fax, PC & ability to handle office correspondence independently.

★ Minimum (5) years' experience with

2. Sales Representatives (male/female) (2) Minimum (5) years' sales experience in office automation products, PC/fax machine/

Pis contact tal: 2401947, 2401948, 2405160

medical equipments etc. Must drive his/her

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

A leading company immediately

### **DRIVERS**

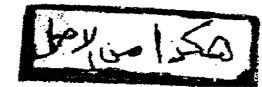
who must have:

- 1. Valid general Kuwaiti driving
- and cranes. 3. Valid transferable residence
- 4. Ready to join work immediately Tel. 3263577. P.O. Box 9021 Ahmadi

2. Driving heavy equipments, trucks

### REQUIRED immediately

requires



# Beijing ready for long stay

BEIJING, Sept 18, (Agencies): Martial law troops stationed in Beijing for nearly four months have begun to build permanent shelters in preparation for what appears to be an extended stay, the China News Service said

Also today, the semi-official service said security personnel had begun spot-checking the indentification cards of Being's more than 10 million citizens.

Unexpectedly, the report said police had conducted door-todoor checks at boarding houses, indicating the purported routine examinations may be attempts to locate individuals wanted by the police for their part in this spring's democracy

The Beijing Evening News reported that soldiers in the western part of the city, where most of the capital's universities are located, have been living out-doors in poor conditions since martial law was declared in the capital May 20.

in order to "rectify" this situa-tion, a local government official provided workers and building materials and erected prefabricated housing capable of eltering thousands of soldiers. Also built were cafeterias, showerhouses, food storage

lockers and "convenience centres," the newspaper said.

The report angments recent government statements thattroops will be billeted in the capital for the forseeable future. Those were supported by Yuan Mu, the spokesman for the state council. China's cabinet, in a weekend interview with Japanese reporters.

The enforcement of martial law is one of the important factors to maintain stability in the capital and the whole country,"
Yuan said. "Therefore, the
imposition of martial law on parts of Beijing will last for some

Sucies sucies

s sand

e bay sheet

-mbs. Imad 0 €

rinde ka

1 125 122

ety

(Kunst les he Brisis e ; enc les les for de part retine to 1 f

CONTROL OF THE CONTRO

ed by man's add, north a decision of several section in the life section in the life section in the life section in the life i

Western diplomats and Chinese sources have conjectured that martial law may remain in effect through the 1990 Asian Games, which are scheduled to be held in Beijing next September.

The China News Service reported today that security officials had begun checking resident identification cards over the weekend, in a new policy that has accompanied a significant increase in security measures leading up to the nation's 40th anniversary celebration on Oct I.

The policy of issuing identity cards to all of China's i.i of people was implemented two years ago. Presently more than 570 million people have registered nation-wide, with only 610,000 of 10 million Beijing residents picking up their cards. Authorities initially claimed that the checks would be a routine aspect of security work.

But last Friday night, the first day the new regulation went into effect, police conducted a doorto-door check of a boarding house operated by a government ministry, indicating that they might be using the identity checks as a pretence for carrying out searches in pursuit for

democracy movement activists. Anyone caught visiting a prostitute in China, including foreigners, will be sent to a labour camp, a Communist Party official has warned.

Li Ruinuan, a new member of the politburo standing committee, said the penalty would also extend to prostitutes clients from Hong Kong and Macan, the Wen Wei Po newspaper reported today.:

The pro-Beijing newspaper published in Hong Kong quoted him as saying foreigners had to obey Chinese laws and there would be no priveleges for anyone who insulted women.

An explosion aboard a train near Shanghai on June 26 that killed at least 24 people was a bizarre suicide by a debt-ridden farmer, the semi-official China News Service (CNS) said today. Foreign Minister Qian Qichen of China arrived today in airo for a three-day official visit during which he is to meet President Hosni Mubarak and

Canada's Trade Minister said today that although his nation deplored what the Chinese government had done to its people, it would not seek to isolate China on the inter-

other senior officials.

# troops get India, Sri Lanka ink troops pullout accord

### Two sides differ on interpretation

COLOMBO, Sept 18, (Reuter): New Delhi and Colombo signed an accord today on the withdrawal of about 41,000 Indian soldiers from Sri Lanka but the ink had barely dried before the two sides were in

disagreement over how to interpret it.
In a statement on the accord signed in Colombo, Sri Lanka said India had given an assurance it would make all efforts to complete the pullout by December 31. It made no suggestion of a possible hitch.

But in New Delhi, a senior official said a complete withdrawal within the specified time depended on guarantees for the safety of Sri Lanka's

The official, who spoke to reporters on condition of anonymity, said withdrawal depended on peace being installed in the northern and eastern provinces. "It is an integral document. You cannot take one paragraph on its own and delink it from any other paragraph." he said.

Diplomats in Colombo said President Ranasinghe Premadasa, unable to sever in one stroke Sri Lanka's "Ghandian knot", had agreed instead to unravel it.

Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi sent forces to northern Sri Lanka in July 1987 to stop a Tamil separatist rebellion.

Premadasa had demanded all Indian troops leave by July 29, the second anniversary of their arrival, but Rajiv refused. However, he ordered a token withdrawal of 600 soldiers and Sri Lanka agreed to hold talks on a phased withdrawal.

Diplomats in Colombo said acceptance of Premadasa's order would have been a disaster for Rajiv in general elections he mus: call by the end of 1989

In New Delhi, aides said Rajiv's policy was largely dictated by the need for votes

among India's 50 million Tamis.

By making Tamil safety the primary problem, he could win support from the government of opposition-ruled Tamii Nadu and remove the issue from the platform of the national opposi-

Diplomats in Colombo doub-ted the Indian pullout would end violence in the Tamil-dominated provinces.

They said rebels of the separatist Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eclam (LTTE) could turn their guns on rival groups they have accused of collaborating with the Indians. Under the accord India also

agreed to a ceasefire by its troops in their fight against the LTTE From 6 am (1130 GMT) on Wednesday, the statement said.

The Tigers have said they are prepared to honour a ceasefire. Under the accord, Sri Lankan authorities, including a provin-

cial police force, would take over security control from Indian forces during the next three months. A security co-ordinating group comprising the defence minister, the Tamil chief minister

of the north-east council and other officials will supervise the transition, the statement added. An observer group, including the companies of the Sri Lankan

and Indian forces, will be set up to monitor the ceasefire. The Indian High Commission, or embassy, said soldiers have mched a maior search-and destroy operation in the northeast in which 40 Tamil rebels

were killed and 28 wounded. At least five Indian soldiers were killed and 16 wounded in the operation that began last Tuesday, said a statement by the High Commission.

It said nine rebel camps, including two major bases in the jungles of Kottukulan village in Trincomalee district, were destroyed.

Troops also seized hundreds of explosives devices, 50 mines, 25 kilograms (55 pounds) of explosives and enough rations to feed 300 people for three months,

India, the regional power which mediated the July 1987 accord, became involved in Sri Lanka's ethnic problems because 60 million Tamils living in southern India are sympath-

etic to the rebel cause. Tamils make up 18 per cent of the island's 16 million people and contend they are denied jobs and education by the Sinhalese, who comprise 75 per cent of the population and dominate the government and military.

### Typhoon death toll rises to 72

BELING, Sept 18, (AP). The most powerful storm to hit China's Zhejiang province in decades has killed 72 people and left hundreds missing, the nationally televised

evening news said today. The newscast showed the aftermath of Saturday's typhoen Vera—toppled buildings, flattened fields and workers rebuilding the shoreline with stones and sandbags. It did not give any details on the 72 dead or the hundreds missing hundreds missing.
The official Xinhua news agency

said on Saturday that the typhoos was the most severe storm to hit the coastal province in 27 years and that it killed 48 people and injured 190. Today's newscast did not give a figure for the number injured.



Suitan Azlan Shah (second from left) strides into the

eye of cabinet ministers and their spouses. (Relate

# 9th Malaysia king installed

### Fireworks, music, mark ceremony

KUALA LUMPUR, Sept 18, (AP): Sultan Azlan Shah today raised the state sword and kissed its jewelled hilt in a ceremony installing him as Malaysia's ninth Yang Di-Pertuan Agong, or king. To the sound of ancient drums, flutes and gongs, the proclamation went up: "The king has been

"Long live the king," was the ritual response,

uttered three times. The king, a 61-year-old former supreme court justice in the former British colony, assumed the post in a ceremony that dates back five centuries. His wife, Tuanku Bainun, seated on the royal yellow throne with a diamond tiara, became the Raja Permaisuri Agong, or queen.

The king's installation day was a national holiday. There were fireworks displays, music,

dance and other public entertainment.

For the installation ceremony, held in the chandeliered throne room of the white-domed national palace, the king wore a black collarless suit embroidered with gold thread and a white tengk-olok, a Malay royal headdress of silk with the state

Palace officials said the ceremony is not called a coronation because it does not involve the placing of a headdress or crown on the king's head.

The king performed the rite of kissing the state sword, or kris, which has a wavy blade and is embedded with precious stones. During the installation. witnessed by Prime Minister Mahathir Mohammad and 690 invited guests, the king also kissed the Holy Quran. The ceremony was adopted from those used in the

Malay royal courts for installing sultans, officials

Present at the ceremony was Malaysia's first prime minister, Tunku Abdul Rahman, who invented the complicated system of choosing Malaysia's

The king is elected to a five-year term by secret ballot from among the sultans of nine Malay states.

The Tunku, himself a prince from Kedah state, wanted to preserve the monarchy after independence. Since all the sultans wanted to be king, it was decided they would meet and vote by secret ballot, electing one of their number king for a five-year term, after which he would return to rule his own

Another Sultan is elected Timbalan Yang Di-Pertuan Agong, or deputy king, and acts for the king when he is abroad or ill.

In most states, the eldest son of the sultan becomes the heir to the local throne. But in Perak state, a few royal families rotate the rulership, and in Negri Sembilan the chiefs of the various districts meet and

elect a representative ruler for live. Sultan Azlan was elected king and Negri Sembilan's Tuanku Jaafar deputy king in a secret ballot held on March 2.

The king and his deputy were sworn into office on April 26 and began their duties before today's formal installation.

Malaysia's king is a ceremonial head of state. The political power rests with a British-style national

Parliament and the prime minister. Sultan Azlan and his deputy head are the Muslim spiritual leaders in their country, however. The

king's oath contains a pledge to "whole-heartedly protect the religion of Islam. Raja Azlan was born on April 19, 1928, to one of the Perak royal families of the Batu Gajah district,

130 kms (78 miles) north of Kuala Lumpur. He attended Nottingham University in England, graduating with a law degree in 1955.

He then returned to Malaysia and joined the legal service, becoming in 1982 the Lord President of the Supreme Court, the highest-ranking judge in

He resigned from the post when Sultan Idris Iskandar of Perak, whom most people had expected to be elected deputy king and later king, suddenly died of a heart attack on Feb 3, 1984.

### COMPENSATION/JOB ANALYST

The Personnel Department of a leading Bank in Kuwait has a vacancy for a professional Compensation / Job Analyst with the following qualifications:-

- 5 years experience in Compensation & Benefits
- 3 years experience in Job Analysis
- 3 years experience in Job Evaluation
- Ability to analyse data and to develop and maintain compensation programmes.
- Excellent command of the English Language and good technical writing skills
- University Graduate

Familiarity in writing job descriptions is essential and previous experience in conducting compensation surveys in a Banking/ Financial environment would be a considerable advantage.

Salary and benefits will be commensurate with qualifications and experience. Please send your resume in confidence to:

> RECRUITMENT MANAGER P.O.BOX 25363, SAFAT, 13114 SAFAT, KUWAIT.

#### comprising 13 men, four women and four children, "What we have to do is work together with the international community to make that a reality-to lest Kien Ging, Vietnam, in a boat three days ago, make it understood by those who are here already the national news agency Bernama reported quoting and to those who may be thinking about trying to come here that that is what the future holds," he refugee officials. They reached Malaysia yesterday, it quoted the officials as saying.

Vietnamese boat people peek through the security shutters to catch a glimpse of Maude during his visit

Fake boat people must quit

No alternative, says Maude

### Two Japanese selected

Reporting from space

TOKYO, Sept 18, (AP): A Japanese television network announced today it has chosen two "cosmo-reporters," one of whom is to fly to a Soviet space station in 1991, possibly

HONGKONG, Sept 18, (UPI): The British Foreign Office minister responsible for Hong Kong said today all Vietnamese boat people screened out of

resettlement programmes will have to return to

Francis Maude, Minister of State for Foreign and

Commonwealth Affairs, told reporters that Hong

Kong would have to look beyond the UN-spon-

sored voluntary repatriation programme in order to

halt the mass influx of Vietnamese into the territory

and to ensure the Vietnamese did not stay in the

"Every single country has agreed that those who

are screened out, that those who are determined not

to refugees, there is no alternative to returning to

Vietnam," Maude said.

becoming Japan's first person in space, One of the two Tokyo Broadcasting Sytem employees — a 47-year-old former bureau chief in Washington and a 25-year-old camerawoman - also could become the world's first journalist to experience space

TBS announced Toyohiro Akiyama and Ryoko Kikuchi as its final candidates to fly to the Soviet Mir space station after a six-month search for employees who could pass the strict Soviet medical tests required for the eight-day

"My body was unexpectedly sturdy," said Akiyama, who headed the network's foreign news department until transferring to the space project division three weeks ago. Akiyama acknowledged, however, that before applying for a spot on Mir he smoked four packs of cigarettes a day and liked his whiskey

"Regarding health, I am an average journalist," Akiyama said. "When I first started working here my goal was to be assigned to Beijing," said Miss Kikuchi, who covered the Seoul Olympics for

TBS last summer. "I never imagined I would

be doing anything like this." The two would-be cosmonauts, dressed in mock spacesuits, held a news conference today. They are to leave next month for six months of Russian language at the Gagarin Cosmonaut Training Centre near Moscow.

by cosmonaut trainees from France, Britain and Austria.

"I think it is in the highest degree unlikely that it

(voluntary repatriation) will solve the problem fully," Mande said, following a tour of Hei Ling Chan, a camp that holds about 4,000 boat people.

"What we have to do, is to make sure that when we

Mande, who arrived yesterday for his first visit to

the colony since taking office in July, said Hong

Kong's boat people problem loomed very large in the mind of the British government.

■ Twenty-one Vietnamese refugees landed near

Kota Baharu, 350 kms (210 miles) northeast of Knala Lumpur, it was reported today.

The Vietnamese, aged between two and 60 and

move to other systems of repatriation that they do

TBS, one of five major Japanese television networks, received 162 applications for the assignment in space after announcing it had signed a contract with the Soviet space agency, Glavkosmos, in March.

Five TBS employees passed the full battery of health checks in both the Soviet Union and Japan.
The final candidates were selected for their

background in journalism, familiarity with operating a TV camera, on-air presence, and ability to give speeches and possibly later write a book about the experience. Daily television reports from the space

station are planned, along with twice-a-day TBS officials refuse to say how much they are paying the Soviets for the seat aboard Mir reportedly about \$11 million — nor will

they say exactly when the flight is scheduled. "In our contract with the Soviets, we said that we hope to realise the flight by May 1991 which is the 40th anniversary of our network's founding," said Tetsuro Aoki, head of the space project division. "But their position is that they must wait" before setting an exact

schedule, he said. Meanwhile, three Japanese, including one woman, are being trained by the US National Aeronautics and Space Administration for a flight on the US Discovery space shuttle schedueld to begin June 17, 1991.

One of the three Japanese astronauts, who were chosen more than four years ago, will join the shuttle mission as a payload specialist and carry out experiments while aboard.

# Next year, they will be joined at the centre

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (UPI): Vice-President Dan Quayle left Washington today on his fourth overseas mission, an 11-day trip to the Pacific rimcountries of South Korea, Japan,

the Philippines and Malaysia. Quayle's primary mission will be to head the American delegation to the international democratic union conference in Tokyo, a gathering of Conservative Party leaders from Wes-

But his itinerary also will include high-level meetings with key officials in each country, as well as his first session with British Prime Mini-

ster Margaret Thatcher while in Tokyo. On his way to the strategic Pacific rim nations, Quayle first will tackle a touchy domes-tic issue when he stops in Anchorage, Alaska, for a refuelling stop.

There, accompanied by Transportation Secretary Samuel Skinner, Quayle was scheduled to meet today with federal, state and local officials, as well as fishermen, to review the clean-up efforts of the massive oil spill at Valdez, Alaska. Exxon ended a six-month salvage

effort on Friday.

Quayle's press secretary, David Beckwith, said the vice president then will head to Seoul, South Korea.

The trip in part parallels one taken by Bush in February, when the President travelled to Tokyo for the funeral of emperor Hirohito and addressed the National Assembly in South Korea, Unlike Bush, however, Quayle will not be visiting China in the wake of the Beijing government's harsh crackdown last spring on student pro-democracy demonstrations.

"He is not content with just going through the motions on these trips," Beckwith said. "We've stirred the pot a few times and we might again

In South Korea, for example, Quayle in two days of talks with President Roh Tae-Woo and other government and opposition leaders will follow up on Bush's pledge to maintain US troop presence in the country with a trip to the demilitarised zone, but also on the president's call for more open trading between the United States and South Korea.

### Quayle to raise human rights issue during talks with Asian leaders

750 more 🔔

flee; East

Germans

harassed

East German refugees arrived in

Bavaria during the night, officials said today, as reports of

harassment by Czechoslovak

and East German authorities

East German refugees said Czechoslovak and East German

authorities were seizing their pas-sports and travel visas to sop

them from reaching Hungary and immigrating to the West. The reported crackdown has forced emigres into acis of desperation. An East German man taking part in the exodes to West Germany drowned while swin ming across the Damibe rive from Czechoslovakia to Hun-

continued.

# Russians need soap too

### Yeltsin all praise for Americans

MIAMI, Sept 18, (AP): Boris Yeltsin has returned to the Soviet Union, ending a whirlwind nine-city tour of the United States with an awe-struck visit to a supermarket.

If Soviet citizens could see an American market, "there would be a revolution," Yeltsin said after a visit to Randall's supermarket near Houston, a visit that seemed to impress him much more than an earlier stop at Nasa mission control at the Johnson Space Centre.

"Even the Politburo doesn't have this choice," he said, sampling the cheese and ogling a variety of

Yeltsin, the maverick Soviet politician who seems to be vying with Mikhail Gorbachev to captivate the American imagination, ended his week-long dash through the country with a flourish of Plamboyant

Presented with a single yellow rose and a sackful of snacks from the grocery store employees, he responded: "Is this what you give a starving Russian? You should add some soap, we need that, too."

Americans, he said, were "industrious, friendly, full of good humour and vitality." The trip had changed his old perception of Americans as "generally crude and offensive."

■ The Soviet Communist Party daily Pravda today published a denunciation of the conduct of Yeltsin during his recent US tour.

ing their party faced the threat of

political extinction, today

proposed transforming it into "a new socialist party" able to flour-

At its first meeting since losing power to a Solidarity-led govern-ment this month, the 230-member

entral committee beard a politouro warning that only a radical

ing party from oblivion.

partner for Solidarity.

central Warsaw.

inge could save the former rul-

Politburo member Leszek Miller, delivering a report by the 17-member ruling body, said the party had to win more popular

support if it hoped to survive as a strong and worthwhile political

"Otherwise we will inevitably

be nashed aside to the margin of

political life and we will be domin-

ated and removed not only by

Solidarity but also by other political forces," Miller said.

In an unprecedented gesture, the party admitted Western jour-

nalists to the start of the meeting

in its fortress-like headquarters in

moment," Miller said as central

committee members gaped in amazement at the journalists.

"Today for the first time in the 41-year history of the Polish

United Workers Party (PUWP)

we are holding a central commit-

tee plenum in a situation in which

we do not have a majority in

The committee was meeting to

congress that will have power to

change its name, ideology and

The communists, put in power at the end of World War Two by

Soviet troops, controlled Poland for 45 years. Their defeat by Solidarity in partly-free parliamentary elections in June brought the installation of a

Solidarity-led government on

The prospect of electoral anni-hilation in fully-free elections in 1993 has provoked heated debate

about the future among the party's

two million members and draws

calls for the creation of a new

Miller advised the central com-

mittee against diehard opposition

to the new government, saying it had aroused "hope and optimism

in society" and its failure would

only bring renewed bitterness

■ The European Economic Com-

munity announced delivery dates

for its emergency food shipments being sent to Poland as part of a

120 million-dollar package of

The EEC's executive commis-

sion said 200,000 tons of wheat

would be taken from storage in

West Germany and would arrive

in the Potish port of Gdansk by load of 25,000 tons on Oct 7 or 8 and again on Oct 21 ot 22.

Further deliveries of 25,000

tons would be made on Nov 4 or 5

and on Nov 18 or 19. A delivery of

18,906 tons would also arrive on

■ A poll conducted in 23 provin-

ces showed that most people give

government a good chance to suc-ceed, a pro-Solidarity newspaper

The Gazeta Wyborcza news-

paper said 2,134 people were

surveyed in 23 provinces last week

and asked whether the govern-

ment will be successful.

Poland's first non-comm

Oct 20 and 21.

against the party.

Parliament or in the govern-

ment," Miller said.

September 12.

"This is a very special



# **US** uncertain on Cambodia

### Fears of renewed civil war

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (Reuter): The collapse of Paris peace talks has caused the United States to reassess its policy on Cambodia where the imminent withdrawal of Vietnamese troops is stoking fears of

The quesitoning is most pronounced in Congress but US officials say rivately the Bush administration is also uncertain about what comes

Arms supply

PHNOM PENH, Sept 18,

(Reuter): The Soviet ambassador to Cambodia denied today that

Moscow had increased military

ready to stop all such assistance if

countries supporting Cambodian guerrillas did the same. Rashit Khamidulin said wes-

tern news reports of increased Soviet military aid in preparation

for this month's Vietnamese troop withdrawal from Cam-bodia were incorrect.

the war ... we are carrying out obligations and agreements (with

Cambodia) signed years ago," he

"We have proposed, are still proposing and I hope will con-

tinue to propose that these coun-

tries cease military aid to all the Khmer factions. If (they) cease

their military aid, the Soviet Union will behave in an identical

China is the main supplier of

arms to the Khmer Rouge, the strongest of the three guerrilla

told reporters.

"We do not want to intensify

aid to Phnom Penh and said it was

must stop

The debate centres on whether Washington should continue backing Prince Norodom Sihanouk and whether it shoujld pursue an administration proposal to supply his forces with arms, entangling the United States in an

intractable conflict. "Washington is in a period of reassessment," said one Asia expert. "In the aftermath of Paris, people are reconsidering whether Sihanouk and the noncommunist resistance should be

the centrepiece" of US policy.
The peace talks failed to produce a power-sharing accord between the government of Cambodian Prime Minister Hun Sen, backed by Vietnam and the Soviet Union, and the three guerrilla factions in a loose coalition led by Sihanouk.

Conference participants hoped to succeed before Sept 26 when Vietnam is due to complete its withdrawal of troops who have shored up the Phnom Penh government since 1979.

Washington blamed the talks' failure on Vietnam and Hun Sen. The two rejected a role in a coalition government for the Khmer Rouge, who are accused of killing at least one million Cambodians when they ruled the country from 1975 to 1979.

groups operating along Cam-bodia's northern and western border with Thailand. But US Congressmen and

private analysts argue the United
States may be at least partly at fault for stubbornly endorsing Sihanouk's demand that the Khmer Rouge be included.

For years, the United States pursued one objective — getting Vietnam to withdraw its troops. Some critics believe policymakers never thought through the complexities of Cambodian peacemaking that are finally being faced now.

The administration insists it would prefer to exclude the Khmer Rouge, who are far stronger militarily than their ostensible allies, the non-communist resistance forces of Sihanouk and Son Sann.

But echoing the view of Sihanouk and Washington's Asian allies, Assistant-Secretary of State Richard Solomon told Congress that keeping out the Khmer Rouge would probably mean civil war. Giving them a limited role held some possibility of a settlement that would bar their return to dominance.

Backers of the non-communist resistance like Congressman Stephen Solarz of New York have begun to question support for Sihanouk accusing him of 'monumental misjudgements.'

One thing is clear - the United States, which never recovered from its defeat in Vietnam 14 years ago and bears some blame for Cambodia's turmoil today, now sees its limits.

As Deputy-Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleburger said recently: "The United States does not have within its power to determine the future government of Cambodia."

But what if the Khmer Rouge overrun the government and threaten

another genocide in Cambodia? US officials and other experts admit it would pose a terrible dilemma

for which no one is prepared. Congress is likely to oppose sending US troops. As one US official told Reuters: "Why should we get sucked into a mess like this?"



Return church

ian flags marched through Lvov on Sept 17 to demand legalisation of hilltop church they want returned as a Catholic cathedral.

About 100,000 people singing hymns and carrying blue-yellow Ukrain- the Ukrainian Catholic church. They filed through city streets to a

# Soviets to tackle nationalities issue

### Plenum to reflect internal squabbles

MOSOW, Sept 18, (Agencies): Hardliners and reformists are expected to clash at a long-delayed Soviet Communist Party meeting this week devoted to nationalism which has threatened to unravel the fabric of the

One western diplomat who follows the nationalities issue predicted tomorrow's central committee plenum would reflect these internal party squabbles rather than resolve ethnic problems simmering in areas from the Baltic republics to the volatile Transcaucasus.

Nationalism and ethnic unrest have threatened to undermine the perestroika" reform programme of Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev and the special session is also expected to discuss a new party

Resignation threat: A Yugoslav minister said yes-

ovic may resign if Parliament rejects its latest package of

measures designed to combat rampant inflation.

Development Minister Bozidar Marendic told a news

conference that the new set of measures would effectively

reduce the inflation rate, currently running at more than 900 per cent, without freezing wages and with only partial

Court security stepped up: Security was stepped up at Spain's anti-terrorist court today after Basque guerrillas killed a prosecutor and threatened "military

action" against more justice officials.
Police guarding the high court, which handles all

guerrilla cases, were boosted from 20 to 100 and staff were given bodyguards after the murder of prosecutor Carmen Tagle by ETA (Basque Homeland and Freedom) last

The separatist group, in a statement claiming responsibility for the killing, said Tagle embodied repression against Basque detainees. "She got the just payment for her work," it said. (Reuter)

Military analyse changes: Changes in the

Soviet bloc are gaining such speed that it is impossible to tell were they will lead, concluded military experts from the East and West blocs after they met at a three-day con-

Experts from Warsaw Pact nations were invited for the

first time in 20 years to speak at the annual conference of the International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS), said

François Heisbourg, director of the London-based private

"The general feeling was that the Soviets want reform at least as much as they want order," Heisbourg said in an

But lingering disorder could spark superpatriotic "red

facism" or the violent break-up of the Soviet Union, said

Heisbourg, citing the extremes of opinion among experts present. (AP)

Soviet soldier defects: Turkish authorities are

questioning a Soviet soldier who crossed into Turkey and asked for political asylum, the semi-official Anatolia news

Emrullah Zeybek, the governor of the eastern Erzurum

province, told Anatolia that the Soviet private was picked

up in Pasinler township by police after apparently arriving on a train. He did not give the soldier's name or say when he

3 convicted of murder: The supreme court of

Kazakhstan in central Asia has sentenced three gang members to death for killing a policeman and six others,

Pravda said today.

The newspaper said the three had no right of appeal. It was not clear from the report when the death sentences

were handed down and whether they had already been

A fourth member of the gang was sentenced to 15 years

was picked up. (AP)

controls on some prices. (AP)

The congress is due in early 1991 but is expected to be brought forward at Gorbachev's insistence so that more reformers can be moved into senior party circles.

Only a congress can formally elect new central committee members. Party radicals such as Boris Yeltsin, fresh from his successful US tour, have called for an early session to clear out more conservatives from the

An Aug 17 party document promised "radical transformations in the Soviet federation" to address the needs of the different nationalities on It provided few details but said the rights of the 15 republics should be

proadened substantially. In the latest outpouring of national feeling, at least 100,000 people

many carrying nationalist flags, marched yesterday through the streets of Lvov, near the Polish border, to demand relegalisation of the banned Ukranian Catholic, or Uniate, church.

The Uniate church, forcibly merged with the Kus odox church in 1964, has become an increasingly visible symbol of Ukranian national aspirations. Some 30,000 people gathered

in the centre of Lvov yesterday evening for a candlelight demonstration condemning the occupation by Soviet troops of the western Ukraine 50 years ago. In the Transcaucasus, where

more than 100 people have died in ethnic fighting between Armenians and Azeris in the past 18 months, the two rival republics remain deadlocked over the disputed territory of Nagorno-Karabakh. Both Armenia and Azerbaijan

have suspended extraordinary sessions of their respective. parliaments until after the nationalities plenum. The central committee meeting, set for tomorrow and Wed-

nesday, follows a summer of nationalist activism. Huge protest meetings and a

general strike have paralysed Azerbaijan.

A bomb exploded on a bus and killed five people in the Republic of Azerbaijan, where rival ethnic groups have carried out violent protests, Pravda said

today.

The Communist Party daily said the blast occurred near the central Azerbaijani town of Evlakh on Saturday. The bomb exploded about six hours after the bus left Tbilisi, the capital of the Georgian republic, for the

Azerbaijani capital of Baku. "Who planted the bomb and how, it's still difficult to say," Azerbaijan Assistant Interior Minister Akif Rafiyev told Prayda. The device was placed under a window seat in the bus,

Pravda said.

Among those killed was a baby, Pravda said. Twenty seven people were hurt, including five in critical condition, the report

#### gary, refugee workers said today. The man was forced to sw because he had no travel documents, they said. A Czechoslovak man on Monday managed to cross his communist homeland's border to West Germany on a homemade motorised hang glider, Bavaria border police said. The most direct route for East Germans seeking to take advantage of Hungary's free passage to Austria is through Czechoslovakia, located between East Germany and Hungary In Poland, the number of East Germans taking refugee in the

West German embassy sweller over the weekend to about 180 the pro-Soldianty Games Wybercza reported today. Bas

service, said that in some case ced off East German and Corcioslovak trains and ordered to centro home More than 16,000 refugee

have arrived in West Germany since Hungary opened its border to the West on Sept 11. The total number of East Germans who have used Hungary for passage to the West since early summer is thought to exceed 25,000. Criticised

East German officials have would not restrict travel for people are telling us that their visas are being taken from them" Wagner said Sunday.

East Germany and Czechoslovakia have criticised Hungary's decision to open its western border to East Germans fleeing their communist homeland and its hard-line leadership.

The Soviets have criticised West Germany but refrained from directly condemning Hun-

Hungary has rejected the criticism by saying the decision as based on humanitarian grounds. Most of the refugees fleeing to

West Germany are young, skilled workers, who have said they were dissatisfied with economic and political conditions at home. Bavarian border police spok-esman Klaus Papenfuss said 413

people, in buses and cars, arrived and registered at refugee camps overnight. Another 328 people crossed the border in trains and continued on to camps in central West Germany.
We expect seven more busioads to arrive today, with up

to 350 people," he told the Associated Press in an interview. Asked about reports that East Germans travelling to Hungary were being harrassed. Papenfuss said: "We have nothing official on that, only that some of those arriving reported people had been pulled off trains in the DDR (East Germany) and Czechoslovakia without explana-

The 22-year-old East German who drowned in the Danuhe was the first casualty reported among the thousands of East Germans travelling to Hungary. Wagner quoted the man's

friends as saying that he had already been caught by East German authorities for trying to flee # illegally.
The Czechoslovak man, a 39

year-old doctor, took off from a village south of Domazlice near the West German border and flew, apparently unnoticed, over the heavily guarded frontier East German refugees express

fear of the hardline communist state they have turned their backs on as they pour through Han-gary on their way to the West "Are you press or stasi?" one

refugee asked a journalist, referringin popular stang to East Germany's state security service, the Stantssicherheitsdienst.

"Will I get in trouble if you write this?" asked a second refugee who crossed the Czechoslovak border illegally to join an exodus of more than 15,000 of his compatriots to the West across Hungary's open border

### Convent row goes on

Cardinal John J. O'Connor said the Catholic Church should becour the commitment it made with lewish groups and move the convent at the Auschwitz death

The cardinal said he would consider a proposal by Nobel Laureate Elie Wiesel that O'Connor and the archbi-shop of Paris ask Pope John Paul II top intervene. Meanwhile, Poland's Roman Catholic leader, Cardinal Jozef Glemp, met over the weekend with Zgymunt Nissen-

baum a Polish-born Jewish millionaire-from West GEr-many, who has agreed to help resolve the Catholic-Jewish dispute over the convent. (Reuter wirephoto)

### That's him: Lisbet

Killer identified again

STOCKHOLM, Sept 18, (Reuter): Christer Pettersson, convicted of the 1986 murder of Swedish Prime Miniser Olof Palme, pleaded to Palme's widow at an appeals court hearing today after she identified him again as the killer agam as the killer.

"I want to ask you here and now to look the judge in the eyes for 10 seconds and say that I killed your

husband, "Pettersson said.
Palme's widow Lisbet, facing Pettersson across the Stockholm courtroom, responded by turning and nodding to the seven-man panel of four judges and

three lay assessors.

Pettersson, 42, a self-confessed thief and drug addict, was jailed for life by a split Stockholm district court on July 27.

Petterson, who pleads not guilty, was brought into the Appeals Court at the end of Mrs Palme's testimony. She had requisted that he not be present when she testified.

### US in dilemma over Jewish emigres as Soviets open the gate

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (AP): Now that the doors of the Soviet Union have opened after 20 years of American knocking, the United States is faced with the dilemma of handling an unprecedented surge of Soviet emigres.

Critics charge the administration's response, as presented this week on Capitol Hill after seven months of deliberations, is inadequate, unimaginative and risks missing a historic

opportunity.

The administration argues it is doing its best in the face of shrinking budgets and the problem of dealing with 14 million refugees workiwide.

many of whom would like to move to the United

Of the 125,000 refugee slots allocated for fiscal 1990 - which starts Oct 1 - 50,000 Soviet Jews will apply for refugee status in fiscal 1990. Jewish groups say as many as 500,000 Jews may seek to come here in the coming years if the doors remain open, especially in light of rising anti-semitism in the Soviet Union.

An internal State Department report used by immigration and naturalisation officers in Moscow concluded that Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev's glasnost policy --- with its liberalised rights to free speech and press - has spawned discrimination against Jews throughout the Soviet Union.

Religious groups and many legislators argue that Gorbachev's reforms and his political future are by no means assured success, and their failure could strand thousands of persecuted people wishing to leave.
"Soviet history has painfully demonstrated

that hulls in government repression are usually followed by harsh oppression, said a letter to Congress from World Relief, which represents Evengelical Christians: The Evangelicals con-

stitute a small percentage of those seeking to

Members of Congress say if tight budgets are the problem keeping more Soviets from coming to the United States, "creative financing" should be considered.
Sen. Howard Metzenbaum suggested the

government help additional refugees by lending them money for their relocation.

"When the faucets start opening: ... the United States finds itself totally incapable of dealing with the very policy it is demanding," said Rep. Howard Berman.

Nothing left

A Muslim woman cries as she passes near the building which collapsed in the Shiite suburbs of Beirut during an artiflery duel between Christian

Army troops and Syrian forces. At least eight people

Expelled to Lebanon: Four Palestinians depor-

tees today affirmed continuation of the popular uprising in occupied Arab lands despite Israeli plots and repressive

The deportees, expelled to Lebanon, in an interview with daily Al Anba published here today said that they were accused of belonging to one of the Palestine Liberation organisation's factions.

The deportees, Mohammed Al Moutawar, Oda Al Muali, Belal Al Shekhshir, and Majed Al Baladi talked on their illegal and inhuman determion, noting that the Israeli authority by this action is planning to evacuate the occupied territories from national cadres to abort the

Qichen in Egypt: Chinese Foreign Minister Qian Qichen arrived in Egypt today on the second leg of a tour to discuss Middle East peace diplomacy.

China, a permanent member of the UN Security Council, wanted to help to secure peace in the region.

"I look forward to exchanging views with Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Maguid and other officials particularly over the situation in the Middle East," he

Rebels accuse: Rebels in the northern Ethiopian

province of Tigray accused the government today of delaying the launch of preliminary peace talks.

Tewolde Gabru, European representative of the Tigray People's Liberation Front (TPLF), said the TPLF had repeatedly proposed dates and venues for negotiations through third parties but had been rebuffed by Addis

"We are still pushing them to make it as fast as possible if they are sincere," he told Reuters by telephone from London.

Tewolde said the Ethiopian government had acknowledge receiving proposals for peace talks from the TPLF central committee, but had called for negotiations to be postponed. (Reuter)

Sweden's royalty in Amman: Sweden's King Carl Gustaf and Queen Silvia arrived today for their first

state visit to Jordan, one of the few remaining monarchies

King Hussein and his American-born wife Queen Noor

cabinet ministers and palace aides welcomed the Swedish guests at Amman's heavily-guarded military airport.

Foreign Minister Sten Andersson joined the Swedish entourage in Amman after arriving from talks in Cairo

with Egyptian President Hosni Muberak and Palestin Liberation Organisation Chief Yasser Arafat. (Reuter)

in the Middle East.

said in a statement written in Arabic. (Reuter)

Syrian minister in Tehran: Syrian President Hafez Al Assad will pay his first visit to Tehran soon, Iran

Hafez Al Assad will pay his first visit to Tehran soon, Iran said today.

Syrian Foreign Minister Faronq Al Shara arrived in Tehran and the Iranian news agency Irna quoted Foreign Minister Ali Akher Velayati as saying they would discuss an imminent visit by Assad life gave no date.

Iran and Syria have enjoyed close ties since the 1979 revolution which toggled, the Shah although their militial allies in Lebanon are often at odds.

Syria upset many Arab countries by its support for non-Arab Iran in its 1980-88 Gulf war with Iraq. (Reuter)

Israel replaces markers: Israel is replacing all grave markers at a cometery for Arab commandos after linding that signs naming fallen Israeli soldiers marked some enemy graves.

Army spokesman Colonel Raanan Gissin told Reuters

yesterday the Army had already replaced two numbered grave markers in the special or tive farm in northern Israel.

Someone took temporary signs used for Israeli soldiers, whitewashed them and put numbers on them. The minute it was discovered the paint had washed off in the rain so that you could see the names, we rectified it," Gissin

Arafat to visit Tokyo: PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat will meet Japanese cabinet ministers for the first time during a visit next month to Tokyo, the Foreign Ministry said today.

Among those he will meet during his visit from October
1 to 4 will be Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, a ministry

Arafat first visited to Japan in 1981 at the invitation of

members of parliament.

Japan has diplomatic relations with Israel but does not recognise the Palestine Liberation Organisation, although the government allows it to have a representative office in Tokyo. (Reuter)

Traffickers stash drugs: The head of Iran's anti-narcotics squads said today many drug traffickers stashed large amounts of smuggled drugs in hiding places, then field abroad, Tehran radio reported.

The radio, monitored in Nicosia, quoted the uniden-tified head of the squads as saying large consignments of drugs had been smuggled into the country through the Pakistani border.

But he said these drugs remained hidden, as the traffickers themselves had escaped abroad. The radio quoted him as saying the drugs were to be distributed in the larger

Aoun seen concerned BEIRUT, Sept 18, (Reuter): Besieged for six months in Lebanon's Christian enclave, Major-General Michel Aoun is in a diplomatic corner as well. An Arab League peace plan unveiled on Saturday failed to

The great setback for Aoun was that the plan made no mention of a Syrian withdrawal from Lebanon, something which Damascus says can only be discussed when Lebanon is united and at peace. "It bears the name of the

meet any of his demands but was

warmly welcomed by Syria.

League but is essentially Syria's plan," said a Lebanese political analyst. "All the moderates in the League offer him is the hope in the distant future that a new, unified Lebanon will be able to ask the Syrians to leave." '

A 53-year-old career soldier. Aoun gained political power in Christian-controlled parts of Lebanon when constitutional deadlock blocked election of a president last September. A rival Muslim-led government rules in

Syrian-controlled areas. Aoun proclaimed a "war of liberation" in March to force Syrian President Hafez Al-Assad



Apun

to withdraw his 33,000 troops but has consistently been matched by Syrian firepower and by its influence in the Arab world whenever Lebanon is discussed.

But most other Arabs gen-erally acknowledge that Syria has vital security interests in Lebanon, which could be Israel's back door to Damascus in any future Middle East war.

Swift support for the new peace efforts from US President George Bush and UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar showed now internationally isolated Aoun has become. Western and all Arab powers

except Iraq have ignored his appeals for recognition of his government.

The United States, traditionally a friend to Lebanon's Christians, evacuated its embassy in Christian East Beirut on Sept 6 because of what it said were threats from Aoun. The League plan, drawn up by

the foreign ministers of Saudi Arabia. Morocco and Algeria, calls for an immediate ceasefire and end to arms shipments by sea. A security committee would monitor any violations. Aoun receives all his arms by sea -- most of them from Iraq

through Jordan and the Suez

Canal. Damascus supplies its Lebanese militia allies by land

and would apparently not be affected. The plan calls for the lifting of all blockades. Syria had already said it would end its siege of Christian-held ports if monitors were in place to stop arms filtering in.

# Pledge to pull Algeria out of crisis

pursue radical political and economic reforms to pull the country out of the crisis and restore public trust in government.

Mouloud Hamronche, who named a new cabinet on Saturday, told a news conference he would seek a dialogue with the members of the public, budding opposition parties, and trade unions.

"(My) programme will be a turning point that will try to turn the entire society from one system toward another," he said, vowing to accelerate plans launched last year to turn a one-party socialist state into

KABUL, Sept 18, (Agencies): Afghan President Najibuliah said yesterday that the talks initiated

by the United States with former Alghan king Zahir Shah were a stalling tactic.

Najibuliah, speaking to par-

ticipants in an international manage conference, said the United States

was looking for ways to prolong arms shipments to the Afghan

He said the talks with Zahir Shah in Rome were an attempt "to bring fresh breath to the abortive

military policy of the US govern-The US State Department mounced two weeks ago that it

had twice sent an envoy to the king

had twice sent an envoy to the king to discuss possible ways of end the 10-year Afghan conflict.

The President did not reject a role for the 74-year-old Zahir Shah, who was deposed in 1973.

"We have proposed that all forces within and outside the country including Zahir Shah take part in national reconciliation," the President said.

The president made a direct appeal to Pakistan, saying that Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto

had been elected on a platform of

He accused the military establi-

siment of forcing her to commune the war in exchange for support-ing her bid for office and appealed to the people of Pakistan to "exert

pressure on the government of Pakistan to honour its commit-

ments under the Geneva accords

to stop interferring in the affairs of

He warned that the war could

spill over the border into Pakistan if the current fighting continues.

1988 paved the way for a complete

Soviet withdrawal by February.

Soviet troops had been aiding the

Afghan government for a decade.
The accords called for negotai-

tions and an end to arms ship-ments, but secondary agreements allowed for both the Americans

and the Soviets to continue arming

He said that, in light of his

having survived for seven months without the aid of Soviet troops, it

was time for the United States,

Pakistan, Sandi Arabia and other

countries backing the mujahedeen

to accept his offer for negotia-

Najibullah has previously

proposed both national talks involving all parties in the conflict

as well as an international con-

The rebels, known as the maja-

edeens, or Islamic boly warriors,

have rejected negotaitions with Najiballah. They have been fight-

ing for a decade to overthrow Marxist government in Kabel.

■ The Supreme Soviet has draf-

ted a decree that will amnesty

Afghan veterans who were taken

prisoner during the nine-year war, the longest in Soviet history, the

government newspaper izvestia The amnesty will also offer a choice for soldiers who fled service

in Afghanistan and ended up in the United States and Canada, the

Omar Sherdni, a spokesman of

the Pakistan-based Jamiat-i-

Islami rebel group, said the rebels

overran two government posts along the key 60-mile (100-

kilometre) road leading from Herat city to the Soviet border

town of Torghandi yesterday, and

400 government militia troops

newspaper said.

their clients.

the Afghans themselves."

ading the conflict.

ALGIERS, Sept 18, (Reuter): Algeria's a multi-party democracy new prime minister pledged yesterday to "There is little time. We must move quickly with concrete action."

Hamrouche proposed a new joint venture law aimed at attracting foreign investment, the transfer of some state enterprises to workers' collectives and political reforms to ensure maximum participation

in public life by opposition parties.
President Chadli Benjedid sacked Hamrouche's predecessor, Kasdi Merbah. last week in what many observers saw as an expression of frustration at the slow pace

Strikes and demonstrations over shor-

ages of housing and consumer goods have highlighted public impatience over the economy, hit by falling oil and gas revenue and inefficient state industries.

We must convince the man on the street that the government is workingwith him, taking his problems into consideration, and letting him participate in solving these problems." Hamrouche said.

He painted a grim picture of the economy, saying earlier projections of gross domestic product growth of between three and five per cent in 1989 were too optimis-

But he said his government had no

immediate plans to seek a rescheduling of the country's \$24 billion foreign debt, saying a recognition of the economy should

He did not rule out rescheduling talks at a later stage. "We must first make healthy the economic situation. Once that is achieved we would not exclude discussing with international institutions, to inform them what we are doing ... we may find

Hamrouche said planned political reforms now on the drawing board did not go far enough and he would redraft them.

formulas, not necessarily rescheduling."

### Stalling Israel 'accepts talks tactic, with Palestinians' Najib raps US Rabin disagrees on composition of delegation

CAIRO, Sept 18, (Agencies: Israel's defence minister said today that his government accepts an Egyptian-sponsored peace dialogue with Palestinians but the composition of the delegation presents a problem.

Moreover, Yitzhak Rabin and President Hosni Mubarak disagreed publicly on the question after meeting for more than three hours.

In separate news conferences. Rabin favoured including in the lineup

only Palestinians from inside the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza, and Mubarak insisted on using Palestinians from outside as well Both sides they expected Israel

month on Mubarak's two-pronged peace proposal. One segment of the proposal calls for a preliminary Israeli-Palestinian dialogue in Carro to discuss a Palestinian election plan advanced by Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir. Palestinians in the West Bank and Gaza would vote to choose

to present its final position next

delegates to negotiate with Israel on interim autonomy. Mubarak also has presented a 10-point memorandum seeking to dress up Shamir's election plan with guarantees and clarifications to make it acceptable to the Palestinians. The document would enshrine the principle of trading occupied land for peace and would give the

vote to Palestinians in Israeli-

annexed East Jerusalem. The Egyptian plan has split Israel's coalition cabinet. Both those ideas are anathema to Shamir's right wing Likud bloc, which largely opposes other aspects of the plan as well. The Labour Party of Finance Minister Shimon Peres favours the Egyptian ideas as a means of getting a peace process moving.

Israel Radio today quoted Shamir as saying that if Labour sticks to its support of the to a break in the government."

Rabin, a leading Labourite. carried a cabinet mandate on his whirlwind visit to discuss the proposals with Mubarak, who emphasized to reporters that he talked with Rabin as a government envoy and not a Labour Party politician.

Summing up his talks with Mubarak, Rabin said there was "a wide basis" of understanding in Israel on these points: "First: We more than

appreciate President Mubarak's ideas and readiness to assist to bring about a meeting between Israel and Palestinian delega-

"Second: We agree that the invitation to such a meeting will be made by Egypt. "Third: Those who participate

on the Palestinian side will be announced by Egypt." But Rabin spoke of "certain

problems that we have to discuss among ourselves (în Israe!) like the composition" of a Palestinian delegation.

Rabin said twice that Israel wanted Palestinians from the West Bank and Gaza, clearly implying it opposed Palestinians from outside as Mubarak has "Without a dialogue with the

Palestinians in the (occupied) territories we cannot bring about elections." Rabin said. Rabin returned to Israel today

Mubarak dissented.

"My opinion is we should not neglect those who are outside," the President said. "It is very important to take some of those who are outside to participate in the dialogue in order to avoid

But both leaders voiced cautious optimism about current Israeli-Egyptian exchanges on a possible scenario leading to an overal! settlement of the Palestinian problem, which has kept the Middle East in turmoil for four decades. They said their two countries will have further high-level talks. Rabin flew in for a seven-hour stay today and was driven directly to

Mubarak's office for their prolonged meeting. They were alone together for 2-1 2 hours before calling in aides for the remaining 30



Mubarak (left) listens to Rabin during a meeting in Cairo. (Reuter wirephoto)

### PLO must choose negotiators

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 18, (Reuter): The Arab mayor of Bethlehem, returning from talks with Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat, said yesterday the PLO must choose Palestinian representatives for peace talks with Israel.

"The PLO should have the exclusive right to nominate the people for the coming talks but they should be from both inside and outside the territories,' Mayor Elias Freij told Reuters.

Freij was formerly regarded as close to Jordan, which ruled the West Bank before Israel captured it in 1967. The veteran mayor said he had

several talks with the Arafat during a three-day visit to the PLO headquarters in Tunis. 12 spent the rest of his two-week trip in

Israeli citizens are banned from contact with the pLO. Arabs in the occupied territories who have contact risk arrest on suspicion of PLO membership.

Freii said Israeli authorities

questioned him about his talks with the PLO when he crossed the Jordan river from Amman yesterday but he had no

### Mubarak emerging as a man of peace CAIRO, Sept 18, (Reuter): Israeli Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin's

visit to Cairo today could begin a process that would give his host, Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, a palace in history as a man of "Mubarak's problem has been that in eight years of office all he has really done is build on the achievements of his predecessors," said one

Western diplomat. "He needs to strike out on his own." When the former bomber pilot took over as president after the assassination of Anwar Sadat in 1981, Mubarak was regarded at home and abroad as a lacklustre stopgap figure.

But his quiet, nondescript style helped in the delicate business of repairing Arab ties broken after Sadat's 1979 peace treaty with Israel. Egypt was formally readmitted to Arab ranks last May, without having to turn its back on its treaty with Israel.

Mubarak now chairs the Organisation of African Unity (OAU) and the 61-year-old leader has emerged as a self-appointed spokesman on

In July, he joined other leaders at the bicentenary of the French Revolution in Paris to appeal for debt forgiveness. At home he has tackled immense economic problems and foreign

debts of \$50 billion with pragmatism — carefully balancing reforms with the need to avoid social upheaval. He demonstrated his grip on the levers of power last April by replacing his powerful Defence Minister, Abdel Halim Abu Ghazala, in

a move that took most Egyptians by surprise. Whether true or not, Egyptians used to say President Gamal Abdel

Nasser said everything and did nothing, Sadat said nothing and did everything while Mubarak said nothing and did nothing. That perception has begun to change.

Low-key but persistent diplomacy has put Egypt back in the centre of Arab diplomacy and in recent weeks Mubarak — aided by a professional and polished diplomatic service - has striven to break the deadlock in the Middle East peace process.

Mubarak's overriding advantage in playing the role of honest broker is his ability to talk to all sides: The PLO, the Israelis, the United States and the Soviet Union.

### Soviet Jews feel the Zionist pinch

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (Kuna): Despite its founding philosophy of 'gathering' all the world's Jews, Israel is finding it nearly impossible to feed, shelter and employ its many newly-arrived Soviet Jews. Jewish immigrants charged and Israeli officials conceded yesterday.

At the same time Israeli immigration officials

seemed confident the US would as usual bail Israel out with more money if the situation got out of hand.

A special New York Times report observed there was disgruntlement among a large number of the 18,000 Soviet Jewish tourists who visited over the last 19 months and wondered whether to stay. To Israel's dismay, quite a few elected not to and some remain jobless in a 'twilight zone' even after vears in Israel. One, stuck in an immigrants' 'way station' for

three years, apparently spoke for many when describing the disparity between the Zionist ideal and "We have no choice but to stay here, "Paulina

Goradetsky said. "We were Zionist Jews in Leningrad. We really wanted to come here, and in my opinion all Jews should come. But now I don't think it's possible. This is a small

state and it can't solve the problems of housing and

unemployment. It's very difficult here. It's not really for everyone."

### Relatives of Iraqi POWs plead for their release

GENEVA, Sept 18, (Reuter): Ahmed was born shortly after his father was captured. Majda has not seen her husband, a lieutenant-colonel in the Iraqi Army, since 1982. "I feel abandoned," eight-year-old

Ahmed told a news conference today. Both are members of a delegation of wives and children of Iraqi Prisoners-of-War touring north America and Europe to publicise the plight of thousands of families whose loved ones are still languishing in detention camps more than one

year after the guns fell silent in the Gulf. "All mothers hear the same question day after day: When is father coming back," a tearful Maida said.

She said she had received no letters from her husband for more than a year, "and they were the first since his capture in 1982." She had written to him often but never knew whether he received her letters.

Majda said sick or disabled Iraqi POWs who were released over the past few months had told her they were not sure where her husband was being held. "They are being moved around very often," she

The two sides hold tens of thousands of POWs which officials of the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) are not allowed to visit.

Under the 1949 conventions, which protect POWs and civilian populations in time of war, prisoners should be repairiated as soon as hostilities cease.

But Iran and Iraq who ended fighting in August of last year after an eight-year war hold a total of over 100,000 soldiers who have become pawns in stalled peace talks.

Baghdad wants priority to be given to a clearing of the Shatt Al-Arab, its main outlet to the sea, and several rounds of talks in Geneva and New York have ended

in deadlock. "What we want to impress on world questions," Majda said through an inter-Along with three other wives and 16 children of POWs she has already visited

opinion is the necessity of separating this purely humanitarian issue from political

Washington and New York and their European tour includes Rome where they hope to be received by Pope John Paul II. ■ A top United Nations official left for

Tehran today for talks on a Gulf war peace settlement, a day after Iran's president threatened to use force if Iraq does not withdraw from its territory.

and have ichel salt THE OWNER. ning ning

world water the Donald was a solored water with a solored was found was foun

веез капере Септан пе

ins and or

16.000 g

ir West (r

opened at

: Sept II II.

can for

:३:६३:५५

:eec 25,000

ticised

2 3 3 2 3

्राष्ट्र स्थापनी । स्थापनी

TO VERY HUMBY : III ta ay

ं ातिक

T 251 2H (2

: 10 open 67

· bule II.

acembl.

: ile derse:

-27 12 20 6

ird ar ar THE LANGE ce: 10 1886 · - impenior i selen 🗲

re ioda, mb.
he told?
he told?
his an immer
reports that
his is Hum
associal Paper
as some off
realist the told
as to people for any off
and it
thought in Fast General Services in Fast General Servi

led the me led the bearing the by East's correction to the less than the n ak man. i took off he Domarker s an boder s unnoticed si ded from

efugerseper in comment in the was a mails. It is not seen in the s

An abandoned farm in Wafra.

Wafra farmers unhappy

with state recompense

PARIS, Sept 18, (Kuna): Kuwaiti Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad Al Sabah inaugurates here on Wednesday a cultural week at the Arab World Institute under the title of "Kuwait

The information minister is scheduled to arrive here tomorrow, leading the Kuwaiti delegation to this grand cultural event which will introduce anew the Kuwaiti heritage and modern avchievements to the French people.

The inauguration of the cultural week will be attended by the Kuwaiti Ambassador, Dr Tareq Razouqi, French govern-

**US** red

apples

edible:

Awadi

KUWAIT officially announced

today that the quantities of US

red apples available in the country are free of all chemical substances. Planning Minister and Acting Health Minister, Dr

Abdul Rahman Al Awadi des-

cribed the campaign launched in the past few days on US red

apples and its danger to human health, as a manipulated cam-paign. He affirmed that US red

apples in Kuwait do not contain

any disease causing chemicals and are good for human consum-

Health Ministry Assistant Undersecretary Dr Ali Al Saif said that the chemical substance present in the Userland appless is not

dangerous to health. He added

that the tests carried out by the

ministry on this particular

variety of apples proved that they were 100 per cent good for

human consumption. He added

that Kuwait Municipality also

carried out tests on the latest

shipment of US apples that

arrived into Kuwait and found it

The issue was raised when UAE health authorities re-

opened the US red apples issue after receiving additional infor-

mation from the US environ-

ment authorities on chemical

treatment of US agricultural produce. It was claimed that

Americans farmers inject their

agricultural produce with a

chemical substance known as

diaminozide which on decom-

position gives rise to another

chemical compound methyl

hydrazine which ultimately

Kuwait health officials affirmed

that American exports of red apples to Kuwait were free of the chemical substance.

causes cancer.

Yesterday

fit for human consumption.

Edgar Pisani and a crowd of diplomats, intellectuals and journalists. The week starts only few days before the

upcoming official visit of HH the Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah to France next September 25.

#### Seminars

The cultural week activities include several seminars on Kuwait's anthropology and the development of women in Kuwait, all to be addressed by prominent Kuwaiti and French scolars.

The Arab World Institute's museum is co-operating with Kuwait museum and the "Islamic Heritage House" of Kuwait

A NUMBER of citizens at Wafra have appreciated

the opening of the Electricity Emergency Centre but

at the same time other citizens expressed dissatisfac-

tion over the cleanliness issue in their farms. To get

an overview of citizens reaction on several issues, the

daily Al-Seyassah interviewed a number of them.

The owner of one farm Abdusayed Shabib com-

plained that the garbage container situated near his

farm was overflowing with dead chickens and sheep and despite the terrible smell the garbage collectors

He praised the efforts of the Ministry of Elec-

Meanwhile, the director of the Agricultural

Societies Branch at Wafra Mamoun Ismaeil said

that the office was trying its best to meet all emer-

Reneged promise

complained that the Public Authority for Agricul-ture Affairs and Fish Resources had him registered

as having 640 palm trees although he has 400 fruit bearing trees. He also complained that the authority had reneged on its promise when it purchased Wafra farmers wheat output at 120 fils per kilogramme

while it had promised to purchase the wheat at 250

Another citizen who refused to give his name

tricity and Water, however and was particularly pleased that at long last the ministry has fulfilled its

have not come by for two weeks.

gency requests.

fils per kilogramme.

REQUIRE TO RENT

A leading Kuwaiti company requires to

rent for a long period, a specified heavy

vibrator compactor roller to provide a

Please contact: Engineer Rafiq

on phone 2405523/2406615

minimum mass of 35 kg/cm width.

**CHALLENGING** 

**CAREER** 

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

satisfactory career is available for:

dynamic and good looking.

possess a driving licence.

P.O. Box 3878 Salmiya

22038 Salmiya, Kuwait

detailed C.V. to:

SALES

An excellent opportunity to build a highly

responsible for selling our products in one of the

most prestigious showrooms. Must be a

University graduate (preferably in Engineering),

SITE ENGINEER: Will be responsible for

supervising the work force at site and co-

ordinating with different departments. Must be a

University graduate in Engineering with 2-3

years experience and possess a driving licence.

**PRODUCTION ENGINEER:** Will be

responsible for our established production

facilities, ensure effective use of labour, tools

and equipment. Must be a University graduate in

Engineering with 3-5 years experience and

Interested persons should call: 5330615 or send

PERSON/FEMALE: Will be

pledge and opened the office in time.

in introducing a series of publications on the Arab world written by European travellers in the period between the sixteenth and nineteenth centuries.

There is also another gallery which contains Kuwaiti ruins representing all the eras, starting with these dating back to Alexander the Great until the Islamic

The cultural week will also introduce the French public to the formative arts of Kuwait in a gallery which contains about 20 paintings and objects of contemporary

The Information Ministry is setting stands for its publications on Kuwait's

Another citizen identified as Mohammed Shareeda, said that he responded to HH the Amir's call to cultivate wheat and put in a lot of work to

reclaim 2.5 hectares of land before registering his name for the cultivation of about 8.5 hectares. He

complained that he was surprised to see that after he incurred a loss of about KD3500 and his wheat

output had amounted to about nine tons the auth-

port of the agricultural sector in the country which has been embodied by the establishing of an agricul-

tural portfolio at the Kuwait Industrial Bank for the

amount of KD50 million. But he claimed that the

Industrial Bank had invested the said amount and

was charging interest of 2.5 per cent on agricultural

loans. He said that if this policy continues it will shall

minimise agricultural activities and eventually

He expressed hope that HH the Crown Prince and

Meanwhile, the daily's reporter noted that there

Premier will intervene to cancel the interest payable.

was only a single water pump in the area which has

run dry a long while ago. He noted also that a queue

farms in the area lay abandoned and the only structures around were badly built shanties.

The reporter also found it strange that quite a few

of tankers waited to fill up with water.

increase burden of farmers.

Haroun denies

Unesco warning

THE Undersecretary at the Higher Education Ministry Dr

Mussaed Al Haroun was quoted as saying that the ministry is

paying significant concern to recruiting Kuwaiti graduates for

appropriate employment. In an interview with 'Afaq' magazine, Flaroun said that the ministry will play an active role towards co-

ordinating activities among the country's educational institu-

Meanwhile, the undersecretary disclosed that the American

Vocations Institutions had appraised the programme of Kuwait

University's Faculty of Engineering and described it as excellent. Another specialised committee from UK and USA was entrusted

to appraise the level of the Faculty of Education and had

received many warnings from Unesco. He stressed that the evaluation of universities levels did not fall within the respon-

Haroun called for supporting Kuwait's Students National Union to enable it to practice its legitimate role.

Haroun categorically denied that Kuwait University had

tions in addition to following up of educational plans.

described it as distinguished.

sibilities of Unesco.

Interest
Khaled Al Mejbel praised the government's sup-

ority compensated him with KD1050 only.

history and development in Arabic, English and French, besides a photo gallery which documents the growth of the Franco-Kuwaiti relations throughout the

The development of the Kuwaiti press will be presented in a special section of the exhibition, receiving a direct service of the Kuwait News Agency in both Arabic and

On Wednesday night, following the inauguration of the exhibition, Kuwaiti musical troupes will entertain the invitees to a concert of Kuwaiti folkloric and

### Senegal praises Kuwait's mediation

KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Kuna): A Senegalese envoy was quoted here today as stressing his country's appreciation of Kuwait's mediation to solve the dispute Senegal and between

Senegal presidential envoy Seydi Lamine Niace told a Kuwaiti daily that Senegal appreciates and thanks the mediation efforts by Kuwaiti Amir HH Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah to solve the Senegalese-Mauritanian pro-

arenas, Niace said that Senegal follow up with great concern what goes on in Kuwait.

He added that they also admire Kuwait's intensive efforts to achieve Afro-Arab and inter-Islamic co-operation, noting that Senegal President Abdo Diouf is very keen on maintaining contacts with HH the Amir in a bid to boost the current co-Senegal.

ference scheduled to be held in Dakar and to overcome all dif-ficulties which may face the con-

Mauritania and Niger as well as the Senegalese charge d'affaires in Kuwait welcomed the upcoming visits by HH the Amir to their

Mauritanian Ambassador Mohammed Abdel Qader said

Sheep imports healthy

# Mauritania. Niace added that they in Sen-

egal, work for peace and wel-come the Arab-African unity

and solidarity. He called for finding a solution to the Senegal-Mauritania dispute based on paying compensations to the victims who suffered in recent clashes involving nationals in both countries and drawing a final demarcation line along their common borders.

He noted that Dakar is committed to efforts by the Organisa-tion of Islamic Conference (OIC) currently chaired by HH the Amir of Kuwait and the Organisation of African Unity (OAU) presently headed by Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak.

Hailing Kuwait's policies in both the Arab and Islamic

### Role

"Kuwait is playing an active role in the success of the forth-coming Islamic summit conference," he went on.

Niace expected the outcome of HH the Amir's efforts to be fruitful as the Amir is very well known in Africa for his services for the Third World states.

Meanwhile, ambassadors of

In statements to three Kuwaiti dailies, the diplomats praised the great role played by HH the Amir in his capacity as chairman of the Organisation of Islamic Con-

his country welcomes any ideas proposed by HH in connection with solving the Mauritanian-Senegalese problem, stressing the great concern expressed by HH toward the issue.

### Fishing code to be enforced

THE director of the Fish Resources Department at the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources Adnan Al Rshood has said that it will have to adopt strict measures against practices that do not abide by the regulatory code on fishing. He told a local paper that some fishermen did not

commit themselves to stipulations stated in their practice licences, despite recurrent warnings by the Some owners of cruisers violated the prescribed

regulations in pursuit of easy profit. Such violations will ultimately jeopardise national fish resources and undermine fish and shrimp stocks, he said.

Rishood added that fish resources constitute a major part of the national food security strategy, and therefore fishermen who employed illegal fishing methods should not expect lenies of the

measures to be taken against them. The official said that claims of being amateurs would not get any violator off the hook as only fishing rods were used by amateurs. He added that punitive measures to be taken against violators of the fishing code could include revocation of their licences. Further under the provision of the Act issued in 1980 all staff working

aboard a fishing boat must have a practice licence

and must comply with the fishing techniques stated

in these licences. Any fishing practices not author-

ised in the licences will be treated as violations of the code on fishing.

Copies of the original practice licence will not be accepted by inspectors commissioned by the department to ensure that fishing boats played by the rules. All owners were urged to keep the original on board.

He reiterated the authority's intention to fully enforce the regulations on fishing and that no leniency is to be expected by violators. Owners of fishing boats are advised to clearly establish numbers on their boats. Failure will also entail punitive measure and legal responsibility.

Meanwhile Faisal Al Khozam, the Chairman and

Managing Director of Kuwait Livestock, Trade and Transport Company was quoted as confirming that the sheep imported by the company from Australia were free of any disease.

In a televised interview broadcast by Kuwait TV, Khozam described rumours over the spread of epidemic among Australian sheep imported by the company as baseless, clarifying that all veterinary tests carried out by the Public Authority for Agricul-ture Affairs and Fish Resources proved that the heep were devoid of any disease.

He added that Australian sheep constituted animportant element towards averting monopolies particularly in the light of high prices of Arab sheep.

# Paris to get a peek at Kuwait Lebanese relief Exhibition opens Wednesday PARIS, Sept 18, (Kuna): Kuwaiti Infor Edgar Pisani and a crowd of diplomats, in introducing a series of publications on history and development in Arabic, Engl Campaign begins

Zakat House to aid 2,000 Sudanese orphans

KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Kuna): Director of the International Organisation and head of joint Kuwaiti Committee for Relief Yousif Al Haji has said that about one million Lebanese had left their homes in Beirnt following the recent shelling that targeted residential areas.

He told a press conference last night that signalled the start of a fund-raising campaign for the Lebanese victims, that there are about 300,000 Muslims in need

of shelter.

He described the living conditions of the Muslims in Lebanon as extremely miserable as a result. of the destructive war.

The cost of salvaging a person is KD12 while the building of five thousand tents, at the price of KD50 each, will cost KD250,000. He added that the camps need

medical and other services which

will cost nearly KD200,000. He noted that a special committee belonging to the Joint Kuwaiti Committee for Relief.

was set up to transfer the donations directly to the victims.

He confirmed that the donations will be in secure hands and

will reach those in need, and the surplus, if realised, will be spent on health and future relief

#### Orphans

Hailing the volume of aid extended by the Kuwaitis and expatriates in Kuwait to the victims of floods and drought durates. ing the past years specially in Bangladesh and Sudan, Haji said it was warmly welcomed by poor

Meanwhile, the director of Kuwait's Zakat House, Khartoum, Sudan Branch, Othman Almed Al Haider was quoted as

saying that the house in cooperation with Sudanese charity societies was striving to patronise about 2,000 orphans.

In an interview with the daily Al Seyassah, Haider said that the house is carrying out several charitable projects in Sudan such as constructing mosques, schools, clinics and boring of

deep wells.
The house is also involved in several seasonal projects such as breakfasts, sacrificial meat and assistance which has been extended to flood victims including the purchase of foodstuff and cloth-

The official denied that Christian missionaries had realised success at the expense of Islamic activities, clarifying that the Zakat House and the other Islamic charitable organisations had achieved significant success

Islamic religion and social

He pointed out that circula-tions had already been made

within each educational area

were made two weeks before the start of the new academic year in redress any bottlenecks occurring during the year.

and that inter-area circulation

# School exam results to be computerised in 1990

AS of next year, all examination results will be computerised and it will be made mandatory for all students to establish their nationalities prior to joining government or private schools.

Commenting on this year's examination results, Abdul Rah-man Al Khodari, Education Ministry Undersecretary, said that the government is giving top priority to students affairs at all educational levels. In this respect, 260 kindergartens and primary schools had been provided with air-conditioning gifted by HH the Amir.

Speaking to a local daily, the official said that the total number of students amounted to 450,000 and teaching staff 30,000. The ministry has organised special training courses for teachers to be qualified as group-teachers, group principals, and group

Any infringements by students upon teachers tind vice-versa will be carefully investigated prior to issuing any punitive measures, the official said.

Due to the different privileges offered to students at separate schools, tuition fees varied. Presently, private schools are competing to reduce their rates of tuition fees which provides choose the school best suited to their individual needs.

**Asians treated harshly** 

ON a number of occasions it has been reported that Asian expatriates have been victims of both verbal and physical abuse at the hands of

members of Bahrain's Airport security staff, while trying to see off

relatives as well as receive them on arrival at the main terminal of

Bahrain International Airport: Such incidents have been on the rise

particularly in recent months. It appears from several reports in the

local press in view of a number of complaints from Asians,

particularly from the Indian sub-continent, the Asian expatriates are

such restrictions apply to nationals and Western expatriates who

Bahrain airport is currently undergoing mojor extension work at the

main terminal. A large crowd is not encouraged or permitted at the

terminal premsies so as to not disrupt the extension work, at all hours

According to airport and civil aviation officials reports of discrimin-ation against Asian workers is either false or highly exaggerated in

spite of eye witnesses who claim otherwise. However, promises have

been made to investigate such incidents. So far no action has been

The general official comment has been that the bulk of the public who come to the airport are Asians. In spite of repeated requests and

warnings not to overcrowd the main terminal, people arrive in large

numbers thereby causing general inconvenience to all passengers

When an Asian passenger leaves Bahrain there are about ten to

fifteen people here to see him off. The airport terminal becomes

overcrowded and disrupts service. It is also not necessary for so

many people to see one person off. We have nothing against Asians.

He added that the new terminal orice completed will be twice the

size of the present one and accommodate more people and serve

them better in future. Currently with the work going on the terminal

Commenting on the reports of abuse of Asions by airport security.

the official said that although there may have been the add

occurrence most of the reports are unitrue and give an exaggerated

Meanwhile, last week two Indian men complained of yet another

unpleasant experience at the hands of security men. Before they were

allowed inside the terminol hours after much pleading and begging they were verbally and physically assaulted.

usually simply walk through the door.

taken in this record

picture of the whole thing.

particularly on week-ends when air traffic is heatic.

The rules apply to everyone," said one official.

has been reduced to half its original size, he said.

at Bahrain's airport



the air-conditioning of 67 kindergarten and 193 elementary schools, Khodari said that the Ministry of Electricity and Water offered considerable help in providing electricity to these schools. An additional 23 new/m schools which below the contrastor and will be put into operation this year. A finther 66 are undergoing radical maintenance and 32 partial

The Arab Gulf Educational Bureau has covered considerable ground in its effort to unify the subjects of maths and sciences at tually the plan will cover all stages of education. Efforts are Reiterating his statement on currently being exerted to unify

He said that the citerial con-tracting committees had already finished their mission of recruit-ing overseas teachers! However, as these teachers were late in arriving in the country, the min-istry allocated "stand-by" tea-chers to temperarily fill in the gap. Currently, there is no shortage in the number of teaching staff, the official said. The ministry has already replaced wooden classrooms in certain areas where the inhabitants were believed to be serial point residents. However, the inhabitant residents However, the inhabitant existing a world by the control of the series, where the inhabitants were

temporarily residing. This is intended to reduce the pressure on schools in the high density He pointed out that more than

250 wooden classrooms have been replaced with concrete of new urban residential areas and the movement of residents helped alleviate the pressure.

### New inquiry service for telephone bills soon

THE director of the Collection and Computer Department at the Ministry of Communications Mohammad Al Ragam has said that the ministry is planning to introduce a new computurised public inquiry service to enable subscribers to find out the amount of outstanding payments, after the fashion of the service recently introduced by the Public Authority for Civil

project would go into implementation soon after the endorsement of the related budget, and that it would actively contribute

service was operational, the ministry would stop direct calls to subscribers to inform them of their overdue bills and would rely solely on the new service

Ragam urged all subscribers, operate positively with the minis-

Kuwait's Minister of Public Works Abdurahman Al Houti said that work at the new telecommunication tower was. going ahead in accordance with the relevant programme and is being implemented within

Al Seyassah, the minister described the project as a tangible civilisation transition in the telecommunication area in

He added that the beight of the project in its first stage will be 222 metres and in the second stage. the height will reach 310 metres

specifically subjected to such horsh and unjust treatment. Victims have complained of being treated brutally like animals. Aport from extensive use of foul language by security officials, well wishers who had come to the terminal to either see off close relatives or receive them were pushed, kicked and beaten with devices like Information (PACI).
He told a local daily that the belts and even walkie-talkies! It has been said that such incidents took place in front of a crowd of witnesses, including non-Asians. The problem it appears is particularly acute when people arrive at the airport to see relatives or close friends off. According to victims Asians are singled out and not allowed to enter the terminal while no

to solving a series of problems resulting from allegations by subscribers of failure by the min-istry to inform them of their outstanding telephone bills.

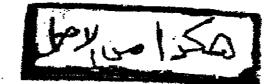
He said that once the new

citizens and residents, to co-

try and regularly settle their telephone bills to avoid accumulation of outstanding payments. In a related development

In an interview with the daily

to be crowned by a steel tower of 60 metres height.



# Ankara accepts Amir's proposals Average Kuwaiti family

### Turkish-Bulgarian dispute may be resolved soon

Kuwait Army Chief of Staff, Major-General Mezyad Abdul Rahman Al Sane received at his office yesterday morning first deputy chief of staff of Czechoslovakia and the accompanying delegation. Both sides exchanged mutual talks and viewed issues of joint concern.

Computerised trading system

Moves afoot to enhance

stock exchange trading

ensure stability.

tions are accepted.

KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Kuna): The Turkish government today agreed to proposals by HH the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed for ending the Turkish-Bulgarian dispute over the status of the Turkish Muslim minority in Bulgaria, it was officially announced here.

Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed told reporters he received today a message addressed to HH the Amir from Turkish President Kenan Even carrying Turkey's consent on the

recent Amiri proposals on the dispute.

Sheikh Sabah emphasised that among the proposals, agreed upon by Turkey, was the convening in Kuwait of a high-level meeting for Turkish and Bulgarian officials. He said the Kuwaiti Foreign Ministry had already started contacts with the Bulgarian side to determine the level

and the date of the meeting.

Kuna learnt that the Turkish message to HH the Amir was conveyed through diplomatic channels and that a

Army chiefs of staff

A NEW computerised trading system will be introduced to the Kuwait Stock Market in the first

half of next year which will facilitate traders in the

trading hall to get instantaneous quotes on shares.

Speaking on the Kuwaiti Stock Exchange scene, Hisham Al Otaibi, director general of Kuwait Stock

Exchange, ruled out the possibilities of a repetition

of the Manakh crash in the Kuwait Stock Exchange

due to the present system and rule adopted to govern

and monitor dealings.

The Manakh crash took place in 1982 and involved several billions of Kuwaiti dinars—mainly in post-dated deals. Though, post-dated

trading has been greatly restricted, concerned anth-

orities are exerting extensive efforts to complete new

ornies are exerung extensive carons uncompanion in rules and regulations for restarting post-dated trading in the official market. The measures to be instituted will be completed shoulding.

However, to say that at present, there are more floating stocks available than buyers, a situation

where sellers outnumber buyers. This is mainly

attributed to the effects of the Iran-Iraq war and

other factors. When there are more sellers than

buyers, prices tend to be depressed. However, the

bourse administration is more concerned in seeing a

larger turnover in deals, rather than an increase in

prices. The latter will ensure that there is increased

According to available figures, shares worth over

KDI billion were traded in a year. There are, however, millions of shares of firms that are not

actively traded in the stock market. Citing an example, Otaibi said that there are 770 million shares offered for trading by the National Bank, but actual

Trade mark application refused

trade mark in the local market.

**Building contract cancelled** 

Traffic accidents

From the courts

ONE man died when he was knocked down by a car in the Salmiya area

and nine persons were reported in seperate accidents reported in the

country. There were 22 road accidents in different governorates: four were reported in the Capital, two in Hawalli, 12 in Ahmadi and four in

A CITIZEN who bought a residential building for an amount of KD441,000 filed a case for cancellation of the contract and refund of

liquidity, Otaibi said.

preparatory meeting bringing together Turkish and Bulgarian foreign micisters could be held under the auspices of

#### Messages

The ministerial meeting might be crowned by a summit between President Evren and Bulgarian leader Todor Zhivkov in the presence of HH the Amir.

HH the Amir had visited both Bulgaria and Turkey early this month while en route back home from the recent 9th non-aligned summit within HH's endeavours for reaching a peaceful settlement of the Turkish-Bulgarian dispute.

Last month, the Amir despatched the Secretary-General of the Organisation of Islamic Conference Dr Hamid Al Ghabid and Kuwaiti Foreign Ministry's Undersecretary Suleiman Majid Al Shaheer, to Ankara and Sofia where they delivered two messages on the dispute from HH the Amir to Turkish and Buigarian leaders.

### KAC will fly to KL from Dec 2: Mashaan

KUWAIT, Sept. 18, (Kunai: Knwait Airways Corporation (KAC) will inaugurate a new route to Kuala Lumpur, capital of Malaysia, via Bangkok en Saturday Dec 2nd with a one weekly flight.

Ghazi Al Mashaan, KAC deputy director general for commercial affairs, told Kuna the manguration of the new route was a part of a new KAC marketing strategy aimed at further expansion in the Far East, Europe and North America.

Mashaan said KAC had decided to increase frequencies to Bangkok and Manila in its winter schedule starting from November 1st, 1989.

"Weekly frequencies to Ban-gkok, "he added "will be increased from three to four flights and a third flight will be

operated to Manila." Mashaan pointed out that KAC's marketing plans were devised taking into considera-tion short and medium term

expectations. Our studies have revealed that traffic growth rates in East Asia are showing an optimistic trend especially on Bangkok and

Manila," Mashaan said "In this view," he added" we have decided to increase our frequencies on these two sectors during the winter.

### Paci data confidential, says Shayji

THE Director-General of Public Authority for Civil Information (Paci) Faisal Al Shayir has confirmed the soundness and con-fidentiality of the data maintained with the authority perining to the country Registration System.

In an interview with a local daily, the official was quoted as saying that the authority was keen to preserve the confidentiality of information of citizens and expatriates. Relevant laws protect this issue and any fears over revealing of any informa-tion is unjustified.

He denied that the new Automated Inquiries Service System provided both in English and Arabic could be utilised for obtaining secret information about the others. He clarified that the authority guarantees the confidentiality of this system and would like to assure all concerned that the information will be given only to the bearer of the civil number.

The data to be extended according to the new system will be limited and will contain only pertinent information related to the renewal of the civil identify card and the place of delivery, the official said.

Furthermore, Shayji said that the new system has been provided with the necessary technology designed to inform the department concerned about any misuse or attempts to tamper with the apparatus.

### New premises

KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Kuna): Health Ministry Undersecretary for Services Affairs Yousef Al Ateeqi expects the inauguration of the ministry's new premises next February.

Ateeqi told Kuna the total cost

of the new building which was started late 1982, reached K.D7,750,000 million. The premises covers an area of

17,132 square metres.

### has 9.57 members: study 44.4pc are under 15

THE Ministry of Planning is offering planning data, general information and data about population in particular, according to Dr Abdul Hadi Al Awadi. undersecretary at the Ministry of Planning and general co-ordinator of the coming five-year-plan 1990 1991 - 1994 1995 said.

A study prepared by the ministry focuses on features of the population mix in Kuwait and indicates that these data and information can belp in formulating policies than can achieve the ambitions of Kuwait and its long term development strategy that centres on building of the Kuwaiti man.

The study pointed out that by the end of 1988, the number of Kuwaiti families totalled 70,235 comprising 672,186 persons. This figure also includes 137,359 expairiates working for these families in various categories such as maids, servants, drivers, farmers and babysitters.

The average Kuwaiti family has 9 57 members. About 15 per cent of these families consist of more than 15 members. In general about 35.3 per cent of Kuwaiti families consist of more than ten members. Speaking about expatriate families, the study said that there are two kinds, private and collective. Private families number 174,172 consisting of 956,476 members while collective families are 39.720 and consist of 286,672 persons, including 60.8 per cent non-Arabs. The average private family consists of 6.7 persons. Above 57 per cent of these families consist of less than 5 persons and 35 per cent range between six to 10 persons.

The collective families are those which consists of persons who have no blood relation in general. The average of each of these families is 7.2. Most members of the collective families are expatriates except for a few

#### **Educational standards**

The study showed that the percentage of illiteracy among Kuwaitis is only 14.4 per cent against 16.6 per cent among non-Kuwaitis. 64.7 per cent of Kuwaitis and 54.9 per cent of non-Kuwaitis get educational certificates under the Secondary School Certificate, 6.6 per cent of Kuwaitis and 8.1 per cent of expatriates hold university

The study pointed out that 44.4 per cent of Kuwaitis are under 15 years of age and 3.6 per cent of Kuwaitis are over 60 years old. 52 per cent of Kuwaitis are between 19 and 59 years of age and form the Kuwaiti manpower. The study added that 30.6 per cent of expatriates are under 15 years of age and 2 per cent are over 60 years old. About 67.4 per cent of expatriates are between 15 and 59 years and form 98 per cent of expatriate manpower.

The study pointed out that national manpower forms 55.4 per cent of Kuwaiti population citizens over 15 years are considered part of national manpower) total 112,689 of whom 109,856 are working. The rest are students, retired employees or housekeepers. The expatriate manpower is 69.3 per cent of total population of expatriates (over 15 years old). They reached 685,560 persons and about 679,328 are working. The study showed that Kuwaiti manpower is forms only 21.1 per cent of total manpower in Kuwait. The study described this percentage as reasonable because 44.4 per cent of Kuwaiu population are out of national manpower because they are under 15 years of age and some others are study-

#### Manpower

The study pointed out that Kuwaitis are distributed in equal percentage over four gover-Ahmadi and Farwaniya where about 21.4 per cent to 23.2 per cent of the population of Kuwaitis are living. Only 10.6 per cent live in Jahra governorate. But more than 30 per cent of expatriates are living in Hawalli governorate, 27.1 per cent in Farwaniya governorate, 15.3 per cent in Ahmadi, 14.2 per cent in Jahra and 12.6 per cent in

Bahrain

undergoing

A BD 26 million plan has been designed by the Bahraini Civil

Aviation Department for expansion of Bahrain Airport and

establishing some important

A report published by the Bahraini Civil Aviation Depart-

ment indicated that the first stage

of the new passenger station

project will be operated next year

followed by the implementation

of the second stage of the project

The project will cover requirements until the twenty

first century. The designed

annual capacity for the new pas-

senger building is 10 million pas-

sengers according to the plan.

Another building includes the

latest design for the civil aviation

industry including all anticipated services and facilities

that exist at any of the inter-

The report pointed out that in

addition to the industrial feature of the airport, a special plan is

currently being designed inten-ded to establish a wide area

covering a duty free shopping

facility within airport limits. The report stressed that these

developments represent a clear

picture on Bahrain's role as a

Gulf Air and Bahrain Airport

gate to the Middle East.

national airports.

at the beginning of 1991.

expansion

airport



Industry ministers confer

Visiting Mauritius' Industry Minister Clarel Malherbe yesterday conferred with Trade and Industry Minister Fa:sal Al Khaled on ways of boosting bilateral co-operation in various spheres. Malherbe, during the meeting which was attended by senior ministry officials, briefed Minister Al Khaled

on the outcome of his current talks with other Kuwaiti officials. He said that his visit to the Gulf region was to inform its people about opportunities of investments and tourism in his country.

### Haji commends Palestine relief

Half million dollars allocated

THE chairman of the Islamic International Charity Organisation Yousef Al Haji has commended the positive response to the food aid project directed for the West Bank and Gaza Strip in occupied Palestine, which started early this month. He told a local daily that half a million dollars had been allocated by

the L'NRWA organisation to fund this project. The organisation is paying great attention to all Muslim causes around the world, and the Palestinian cause came first due to the distinct value of the Aqsa Mosque in the hearts of Muslims throughout the world.

A special committee has been formed to support the struggle of Palesunians under Israeli occupation, and the decision to form this committee was taken in response to the tragic situation of the Palestinian people and the oppressive Israeli practices and inhuman policy,

### Food aid

Under the food aid project KD3 would be paid to each Palestinian individual for food supplies lasting for one month. This is intended to help 'children of stones' to continue their blessed uprising against the

Parcels of food were under the project delivered to the Palestinians in occupied Palestine through UNRWA, in co-ordination with the Palestine Charity Committee.

Contributions and donations to fund this project are invited from individuals, establishments, companies, ministries and all government and private concerns alike, Haji said. Meanwhile, the chairman of the South East Asia Committee at the

Kuwait Society for the Revival of Islamic Heritage Abdul Latif Al Ghareeb has said the Islamic hospital project currently being construc-ted in the Indonesian province of Al Tiqal is considered one of the major projects by the committee.

He told a local daily that the project is accorded top attention by the society as it supports medical and health services to poor Indonesian areas, where the Muslim population density is high.

The project site area is 14,000 square metres and the hospital upon

completion will provide various medical services including surgery, internal medicine, gynaecology, maternity, ICU, emergencies,

radiology, eye, ear, nose and throat clinics, Ghareeb said. He urged people to extend financial help to support this project and other charity projects undertaken by the committee in the interest of

#### Services Company are planning to implement large scale projects aimed at establishing their headquarters and main offices at Bahrain International Airport.

### Two pronged testing for vehicles

HEAD of the Technical Testing Section of the Capital Governorate Traffic Department, Major Saleh Al Najem stressed that an average of 1,500 vehicles are tested at the four governorates technical testing sections daily. He said that the number of tested vehicles increases at the beginning and end of the summer season.

Najem stated that in the past technical vehicle testing were conducted only on electrical and mechanical conditions. Officers were not ordered to take the chassis number which is considered as the vehicle's birth certificate. He indicated that upon obtaining the chassis number of vehicles at current technical testing procedures many cases were detected where chassis numbers had been changed and the owners of

these vehicles were referred to concerned authorities. The four governorates technical testing centres are divided into the

to ensure vehicles safety and quality conditions. The Technical Testing Department ensures that all tested cars are void of chemical converters due to the fact that these converters are only used at countries using He indicated that 10 per cent of traffic accidents are caused by

mechanical problems and added that the life span of vehicles in Kuwait is short compared with other Western countries due to weather

regular testing sections, initial testing sections and the environment and

Regarding security and quality conditions of vehicles. Najem said

legal standards section specialising in testing a vehicle's pollution level.

that all vehicles should pass through two stages at technical testing, the

first stage will check the number of the chassis and then the second stage

### **NEWS IN** BRIEF

#### Amiri cables

he house is e.
Sudance class.
Inving to pass.
Orphans
ew with the del
aider said that
ying our sees.
CCIS in Sudance
Ling

lenied that (b.
ies had red;
xpense of the
ifying that to
and the ste
ble organism
ignificant se

on and sc

ady bem e incational a

area carra

academia.

ntleneck n

year.

Tipe criedale

1:ces had the

nazion of de

ichers How

ers were le

cuntry, te

Sland-b

Liene IS De

DOCT OF 16

t Desired Mi

Cara Horna

त्यास्य **राजा**ले

ाड ग्राप्त

12.0201.0000

State line

522 the page

:he hipi esa

er ekaz morde

i25510006 iz

the constitution

:esidental:

eat of its

the presser b

qui

e tor

DOU

i de (ille

Department of the Company of the Com

Clically that into implement the customer of profess of

ration with

with the set midister se silion in second area second

sani.

KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Kuna); HH the Amir today sent a cable of congratulations to Sultan Azlan Muhibuddin Shah on the occasion of his coronation as paramount ruler of Malaysia. HH the Amir also sent a con-

gratulatory message to the president of Chile on the occasion of his country's national day.

### Mauritanian envoy

KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Kuna): The Amiri Diwan Undersecretary received at his office in Bayan Palace today the Ambassador of Mauritania to Kuwait for a discussion on preparations of HH the Amir's visit to his country.

Premier receives KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Kuna): His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al-Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah received at his Diwan in Bayan Palace today Minister of the Interior Sheikh Salem Al Sabah, Minister of Defence Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed Al Jaber, Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saoud Mohammed Al Osaimi, Minister of Information Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad, Min-ister of Justice and Legal Affairs. Dhari Abdullah Al Othman; Member of the Higher Housing Council Khaled Al Essa Al Saleh, Editor-in-Chief of Al Watan newspaper Jassem Mohammed Al Muttawa, and Chairman of Co-operative Societies Ali Salem Abu Hadida.

#### HH also received a number of citizens at the public diwan. Chad minister

KUWAIT, Sept 18 (Kina Chad's Foreign Minister Shell)
Big Omar arrives in Kuwait
tomorrow for talks with the country's senior officials on bilateral links and joint Islamic action, it was officially announced here today.

### Sabah meets

KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Kuna): ister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed today received Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah and Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Ahmed Al Sabah who took leave for Paris to inaugurate the "Kuwait in France" exhibit.

The cultural event will mark the visit of HH the Amir to France later this month. Sheikh Sabah later received Information Undersecretary Abdul Aziz Mohammed Jasfar who has just returned from Tunis where he headed Kuwait's

delegation to a meeting of Arab

#### broadcast stations. Nawaf receives

KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Kuna): Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed Al Jaber today received in his office the Czech Chief of Staff and his accompanying delegation.

During the meeting the Czech official delivered a message from his country's defence minister to Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed Al

The Army Chief of Staff Major General Maziad Al Sanca and the Czech ambassador to Kuwait attended the meeting.

Draft bill THE authorities have recently finalised the draft bill establishing the the Public Authority for Youth and Sports, a local daily

reported It added that the new authority will be proclaimed next month following the "Friendship and Peace Tournament" which is scheduled to take place in Kuwait during October and will witness the participation of 44 Islamic countries.

Meanwhile, the daily said that it is expected that Kuwait's Minister of Social Affairs and Labour will chair the board of directors of the authority and its directorgeneral will hold the rank of

#### undersecretary. Free parking

THE General Traffic Department has reportedly decided to allocate special parking stalls for sedans at no charge on certain main streets during Fridays and

official holidays.
The department has also given. orders to traffic policemen to issue tickets to all parked cars exceeding the one-hour grace to give an opportunity to other peopie to park their cars.

#### Road-work aimed at THE Ministry of Commerce and Industry refused an application to upgrading register a trade mark of one of the national establishments. This decision was subsequently upheld by the Administrative Court. The trade mark was refused by the Commercial Registration Department at the ministry due to the fact that it resembles an already existing

shares. This dismal turnover is not conducive to a

healthy stock market atmosphere. The government

owns a large number of shares presently, but does

not want to disturb market trends by offering the

majority for sale. The government is entering the market in a calculated manner which is designed to

Otaibi disclosed that the Kuwait bourse has

admitted into the parallel market a number of Gulf

companies and is currently engaged in studying the position of several other Gulf companies prior to

accepting their registration.

The stock market administration is imposing

strict supervision on offices of brokers in the market

and any, establishment that exceeds limits and

violated the rules will be severely punished, the official said non-

About four to five companies will enter the

parallel market and its financial data will be publi-

shed before officially registering them. Otaibi said

that a number of foreign companies had applied for

registration in the Kuwait Stock Market. But, these

companies will have to fulfill a number of conditions

and comply with the local rules before their registra-

Kuwaitis and GCC citizens to own Kuwaiti com-

panies shares, according to a decision issued by the

Ministry of Commerce and Industry. However, he

clarified that investment funds to be opened shortly

will be open to all and expatriates living in Kuwait

Otaibi said that the Kuwaiti law allows only

ing services and bringing com-

prevail on both popular and official levels to help accomplish

residential areas were lacking such basic services a matter that prompted the current digging works in various sites in Kuwait.

### services KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Kuna): Public Works Minister Abdul Rahman Al Houti asserted that

present construction and renovation work on Kuwait's roads and highways aimed at upgrad-

He pointed out that those maintenance and repair opera-tions, though leading to sufferings and troubles due to ensuing traffic jams in densely populated areas, were a necessity to boost public services rendered to inhabitants.

Interviewed by Kuna, Houti stated that the government has been aware of the hardships faced by citizens and residents due to those construction works, stressing that the operations were temporary, hoping that patience and co-operation would

The public works minister indicated that the construction was inevitable as some areas were complaining from old networks of water, electricity and sewage systems which had to be

He said other newly-built

Houti cited the Amiri wish for greening and beautification of the country, to provide satisfaction and comfort to the people, as another factor in current extensive reconstruction operations.

He underscored that the constructions fall within continued reform plans which constitute part of Kuwait's developmental

#### According to the plaintiff, the seller had not indicated the fact that the licence of the building stated that it was granted to house eight flats. The plaintiff submitted that the landlord wihout official permission had sub-divided the flats into two each. On approaching the Municipality to have the flats registered in his name, he was informed that permission could not be granted as the building had violated the terms of the licence. Two years for illicit sex THE Criminal Court sentenced a man and a woman to two years

imprisonment each with labour and ordered their deportation from Kuwait for having an illicit relationship. The court was told that the woman was working as a maid and the employer got suspicious when the maid did not wake up in the morning. He was told that she was sick. At hospital, he was informed that the maid was suffering the after effects of an abortion. As the maid did not leave Kuwait for two years and she married in her home country, she confessed to her employer that she had a relationship with a driver next door. A second maid at the same house also told the employer that she saw the man coming several times to the maid's room and they had made love several times. The man also confessed making love to the maid at night by jumping over the fence. The court was convinced that the two had an illicit relationship and as both were married in their own countries, the court sentenced them to 2 years imprisonment each to be followed by

### **REQUIRED DRIVER**

Full time

With transferable residence

Tel. 2647636/2647637/2611806

**EDITORIALS** 

Thought for today

ANYTHING that makes noise is satisfactory to a crowd - Charles Dickens, English novelist (1812 - 1870.)

### **OPINION**

# **Invading forces** suffer ignominy

SINCE the Second World War, history is replete with examples of invading forces collapsing with the disintegration of their respective regimes or they collapsed due to civil wars raging within the country invaded.

It is a fact that an invading army ultimately returns to its country as a loser when there is resistance. A case in point is that of Hitler who committed suicide because his forces failed to repel or face the determined resistance of the people they had invaded. Hitler's forces returned to see the end of the dictator and to further see of all his "coterie" killed or sent to jail. These invading forces returned home and payed for the consequences of their war crimes. Leaders and symbols of Hitler's Germanv have gone down in history designated as "war criminals."

The world that suffered from the ravages of Hitler's armies divided Germany which termed itself the "Great Power." The criminals of war who waged the Second World War are still being chased — a fitting and natural end to all invading forces.

The US failed in Vietnam and the US Army returned leading to the fall of the US president; several high-ranking American officers brought before courts of American public opinion and till now the US speaks about its soldiers killed or missing in action in the Vietnam war. The Soviet Union also suffered the same consequences when it invaded Afghanistan.

The Soviet Army returned damning the leadership that ordered it to invade a country which resisted the Soviet occupation. About two million Afghans accepted martyrdom to expel the Soviets though the USSR is considered a great power albeit a poor country. This is a natural end to invading armies that kill and slaughter innocent people.

The leaders of such regimes usually reach a disgraceful end. That's the fate of invaders.

Ahmed Al Jarallah

### Afghan refugees

# Two-way traffic

AFGHANISTAN recently has become a two-way street for refugees of

the 10-year-old civil war.

Officials estimate 250,000 mostly poor residents of Kabul, scared by rocket attacks and battered by steeply rising prices, have fled in the past six months. There also has been a surge of refugees struggling back from Pakistan in recent weeks.

In a country with porous borders and no central authority, officials cannot track the flow.

"We can't tell if more people are coming or going," said Reinout Wanrooy, local director of the United Nations High Commission for

It is not just the poor fleeing Kabul. Long lines outside the Indian embassy indicate those with means also want out. Diplomats said the embassy has issued visas for about 25,000 people this year.

population. UN officials estimate 20,000 to 40,000 leave monthly. "Sure, people are leaving," said Mohammed, a government employee living in Khair Khana. The neighbourhood has been a frequent target of the almost-daily rocket attacks since June that have killed more than 300 people and wounded over 700.
"Not only because of the rockets, but winter is coming and there are

not enough supplies. Everybody wants to leave," he said.

The memory of long bread lines last winter still sting. Now, lines outside gas stations for cooking fuel that start forming around 2 am cast doubt on government statements that winter supplies are in stock. Government officials admit a lack of tanker trucks is creating

At dawn, the bus stations to the north and east are packed. Those not fleeing to Pakistan are often headed back to farms.

In the north, peace in the main agricultural belt along the border with the Soviet Union means fewer rockets and cheaper food. To the east lies

"If you pay a lot of money, you can be smuggled to Pakistan," Wanrooy said. The city's population is believed to have dropped to below 2 million

still well above 700,000 level at the start of the war. The government is not eager to talk about the outflow. "This is the Ministry of Repatriation. We are not responsible for

those leaving," Deputy Minister Khalil Jallal said.

But he is happy to discuss the upsurge of hundreds of returnees in past weeks. He said 12,776 refugees had come back through officials repatriation centres since March. Many returning to rebel-controlled areas avoid official channels. so

the real number is estimated around 100,000.

The devil deceived us," Bibigul Gholamamet says in discussing why she fled to Pakistan with 18 family members in 1983. "He told us we could find a quiet life there,... it was dusty, windy. We could not find

Now the 45-year-old woman is back, collecting food from a United Nations programme at the Kabul refugee centre.

### TODAY IN HISTORY

1656 — British fleet under Robert captures Spanish treasure ships off Cadiz, Spain. 1668 — John II (John Casimir) abdicates as king of Poland. 1799 — Austro-Russian Army is defeated by British at Bergen-

Op-Zoom in Holland. 1870 — French surrender Versailles to Germans in Franco-

1898 — British force under Horatio Kitchener reaches Fashoda in the Sudan.

1934 - Bruno Richard Hauptmann is arrested in New York and charged with kidnapping baby of US aviation pioneer Charles Lindbergh.

1941 - Germans take Kiev in Soviet Union in World War II. 1955 — Argentina's President Juan Peron is ousted from office

after revolts by Army and Navy. 1962 - China announces it has shelved plans to turn nation

into an industrial power within a few years. 1968 — Czech Foreign Minister Jiri Hajek resigns under Soviet

pressure. 1971 — Outgoing UN Secretary-General U Thant pleads with world organization to grant his successor more power. 1972 — Israeli diplomat is killed and another injured when

letter bomb explodes at Israeli embassy in London. 1978 — Egypt's cabinet approves unanimously President Anwar Sadat's Camp David agreement to sign peace treaty

with Israel within three months. 1988 - Government of Poland's Prime Minister Zbigniew

فسيع والمرييس

Messner resigns after criticism of its management of the econ-

# India backing the losing side

Sri Lankans show outrage over forced conscription

INDIA plans to end its military adventure in northeastern Sri Lanka by leaving behind an Indiantrained Tamil Army it hopes can resist an expected onslaught by both Sri Lankan forces and Tamil

But the scheme seems doomed to failure because of public outrage over the forced conscription this summer of thousands of young Tamils for the Indian-backed group, the latest armed contingent to be hurled into Sri Lanka's ethnic unrest.

The conscriptions apparently were a last-ditch effort by India to preserve the remnants of a peace plan it has tried for two years to impose in northeast Sri Lanka at a cost of 1,000 men lost in combat against the rebel Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eclam,

Indeed, the Indian government is now using militants as surrogates to perpetuate its foreign policy, but it appears to be backing the losing side. Experts assume that India will arm the pressganged Tamils, but the survival of its surrogates is hardly assured when Indian forces leave. India says

it will withdraw its troops by Dec 31 if the LTTE

To the untutored eye, the Indian-backed Tamils appear to be no match for the Tigers, who, for all their ruthlessness, are widely perceived as the defen-

ders of the Tamil people. The forced conscriptions began this summer while the Sri Lankan government was negotiating a June 28 ceasefire with the Tigers. The militants are thought to have been reduced to about 1,500 fighters by India's 60,000-strong force after they rejected India's peace plan and refused to disarm.

Residents of Batticaloa, 190 miles (305 km) east of the capital of Colombo, reported that Indian soldiers declared curfews and systematically sealed off sections of the coastal city during June and July.

Militants of the Indian-backed Eelam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front, or EPRLF, then moved in and rounded up all able-bodied males, a tactic repeated through much of the northeast, according to residents and other observers with direct knowledge of the operations.

"It was a panic reaction," Sam Tumbimutti, who represents the Eelam People's Front in parliament, said of the forced conscription. "If the Tigers and the government make a deal and the other groups do not strengthen themselves, they would be committing

"Everybody looks after their own interests, but nobody looks after the public interest," he said.

"Only God can save the Tamil people."

Western aid workers said many of the men rounded up were released after their names were recorded, but about 7,000 were taken into jungle training camps run by the Indian-supported Eelam People's

More than 1,200 Tamils — ranging in age from 13 to about 50 — fled to Colombo when the forced conscription got under way, taking advantage of the food, shelter and security offered by the very government their group had been fighting for six years.

"If it is proved that we are LTTE supporters, we

are shot," said one 17-year-old, whose parents pur-chased his release from a training camp. "Otherwise, we must join the EPRLF." The conscriptions bring to a full circle India's

involvement in Sri Lanka's civil war, in which New Delhi has performed as meddler, militarist, peacemaker and imperial power. Former Indian Prime Minister Indira Gandhi

became piqued during the early 1980s at President Junius Jayewardene's success in resuscitating Sri Lanka's moribund economy by using liberal freemarket reforms. Asean, the group of South East Asian Nations that

has close links with the West, and was reportedly courting the United States to lease to the US Navy a base at eastern Trincomalee, the world's second largest natural harbour after Pearl Harbour in When the Tamil rebellion erupted full-scale in

July 1983, Indira Gandhi offered sanctuary to Tamil militants in India's southern Tamil Nadu state, home to 55 million Indian Tamils, which lies just 50 mile (80 km) across the narrow Palk Straits dividing the nations. Although India still officially maintains it never

armed the separatists, Indira Gandhi sanctioned the training and arming of the various groups, both by the Indian military and by the Research and Analysis Wing, India's version of the US Central Intelligence Agency.

India's motives apparently were twofold: to thwart Colombo's assertions of sovereignty in South Asia, where India considered itself the regional power, and to be viewed as a defender of the Tamils in Tamil Nadu.

Its participation increased in mid-1987, when the Sri Lankan Army scored victories, thereby confronting India with the possible defeat of its policy and widespread anti-government fallout in Tamil Nadu.

Then Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi presented Jayewardene with a fait accompli: the July 29, 1987.

peace accord. The pact involved granting some autonomy to the Tamil areas to provide them with national independence from Sri Lanka, whose discriminatory

policies had originally sparked the rebellion. It was accompanied by a memorandum under which Sri Lanka acceded to India's strategic

demands, largely by pledging that no third power could use Trincomalee without consulting India. India's success in bringing Sri Lanka under its

strategic umbrella crumpled when the LTTE rebels, who had not been consulted during the negotiations, rejected the scheme and took up arms against their erstwhile teachers in October 1987. Since then, some 1,000 Indian soldiers have been

killed and 3,000 injured in combat. The fighting has also reduced the defiant militant group to perhaps 2,000 fighters, but observers hold they are still more than a match for the EPRLF.

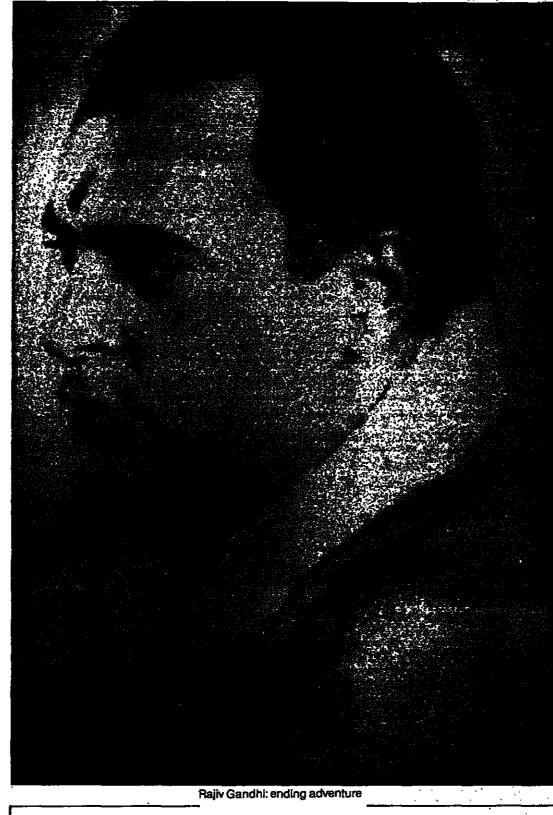
In elections last year that were widely viewed as fraudulent, the EPRLF won control of northeastern province's governing council. The EPRLF are largely perceived as Indian-installed lackeys, and accounts of undisciplined EPRLF conduct are

"The EPRLF are a political party, but their base is hooliganism," one Batticaloa resident said. "Three days ago, they came into my house with guns and declared that they were going to borrow my video recorder. This is typical."

In a jungle on Batticaloa's outskirts, five new EPRLF fighters were shepherded through a training mission by 10 Indian soldiers. The new recruits displayed little readiness as they

traipsed through the undergrowth, their rifles slung over their shoulders as they puffed cigarettes.

"It is just a question of motivation," an Indian officer said, with a clear lack of conviction." They are all of the same stock," he said, referring to both



### Cats and Tigers have their kill

THE savagery of the Black Cats and Green Tigers is adding a new chapter to the violent story of Sri Lankan politics.

Right wing death squads operating under such names daily assassinate suspected members of the People's Liberation Front guerrilla group, which itself is accused of killing more than 3,000 people during a two-year-old

The death toll on this Indian Ocean of 16 million people currently averages about 30 a day. More than half the bodies are found charred beyond recognition, a hallmark of the death squads. Diplomats say the squads have direct or

indirect links to security forces fighting the Marxist guerrilla group, which is known by its Sinhalese initials JVP. "Their ruthless strategy appears to be paying

off because the JVP cannot now automatically count on people following its orders," a Western diplomat said.

One taxi driver agreed. "I fear the security forces more than JVP," he said simply. The London-based human rights organisa-tion Amnesty International has blamed gover-

nment forces for a "rising tide of killings, disappearances, torture and arbitrary detentions. "Army personnel have been seen raiding houses and taking youths away at random their bodies or limbs were later found by the

roadside, on pyres of burning tyres of floating in rivers," it said in a statement last month. Asking Colombo to halt the violence, Amnesty said: "Government-backed

paramilitary groups operating in civilian clothes and unmarked cars are also cited as responsible for extra-judicial executions, disappearances and torture." The government denies the military is

involved with underground militias and blames the brutal killings on subversives, its synonym for the JVP. Rebel supporters insist the security forces are to blame.

money had been better utilized, how much better

The turmoils in Palestine, Lebanon, Korea, Ger-

many, Ireland, India, Sri Lanka, etc. are only lead-

ing to the loss of innocent lives. Who are these people

who kill? Do they not have loved ones of their own?

Can anything replace the loss of a loved one? When will we realise that we are all earthlings and live in

peace. Do we need an alien invasion before we stop

SIR: Recently, I rented an accommodation which

my friend vacated. He had a telephone in this place

without IDD facility. I wanted to retain the tele-

phone, therefore, I applied to the concerned auth-

I was taken aback when I had to pay KD30 as

orities to transfer the same phone in my name.

John M. C. Britto,

this world of ours would have been today.

rue di

Killing power

bickering among ourselves.

Rule needs review

The JVP wants the government's resignation and the withdrawal from Sri Lanka of Indian troops sent here two years ago to help implement an Indo-Sri Lankan pact aimed at ending a Tamil rebellion in the north and east.

As the carnage continues, government and opposition politicians warn that Sri Lanka could become a cemeter

"The country is slowly turning into a mass graveyard with corpses everywhere," opposi-tion leader Dinesh Gunawardene said. We will soon drown in our own blood," said

Labour and Social Affairs Minister Ranjit Attanattn. -The Sri Lankan cabinet appears divided on

the tactic of fighting fire with fire.

Minister of Plantation Industries Gamini Dissananyaake said this month that there was no excuse for violence.

But Foreign Minister and Deputy Defence Minister Ranian Wijeratne told Parliament earlier. "There cannot be any more compassion. The (security) forces will relentlessly go after the terrorists and eliminate them."

Diplomats said violence reached new heights after the JVP warned members of the security forces last month that their families would be attacked in they did not resign. Leaflets distributed by right wing vigilantes

said deaths on a bigger scale awaited the families of rebels. "Twelve of yours for every one of us," was the chilling message. "Luckily we're nowhere near that ratio, but

the death rate is very, very high," a diplomat Wijeratne said the guerrillas had miscal-

culated by threatening to kill the families of servicemen. "We will go after them because they have to be eradicated," he said. Violence has ebbed and flowed in Sri Lanka

since April 1971 when a JVP attempt to overthrow the government was crushed and about 10,000 people were killed in weeks of fighting. (Colombo - Reuter)

#### installation charges, KD15 for 'IDD facility' removal and KD30 as security (of course, refundable). I do not understand why should I have been SIR: At present there are 2,500 tons of explosives for every man, woman and child on this planet, according to KTV II programme 'Nuclear Age'. If only this charged for the installation and for the disconnection of the IDD facility. If it is a rule, it needs a review

and reconsideration. In addition, the procedure to transfer the telephone is so lengthy and cumbersome that it takes three to four hours of running from one place to another. I am sure it can be made much simpler and

Umesh Chandra Sharma

#### Improve landscape SIR: It is now very convenient having a gas station in

Salwa and it has obviously been built at a great cost to KNPC to a very high standard. The sad fact is that it appears there is no govern-

ment legislation that outlines a percentage of the building costs should be spent on landscaping. The outside area designated for planting is a disgrace. The residents of Salwa deserve better land-

Safat.

### Scourge of India

# Corruption in villages

BADAIN, wearing a sweat-soiled T-shirt, shorts and a frown, sat on his haunches repairing a millstone under the blazing Indian sun.

If things had worked out, the 35-year-old villager would by now have been his own boss instead of working on a local landlord's farm for five rupees a day (30 cents).

But corruption, feudalism and discrimina-tion based on caste—the scourge of India for-centuries—in Badain's home in the northern state of Uttar Pradesh have combined to dash

his hopes of becoming independent.

Uttar Pradesh is the most coveted prize in Indian parliamentary elections due by the end of the year. Its 112 million people elect 85 of the 545 members of parliament, the largest number by any state and traditionally the Uttar Pradesh

winner rules the country.

Five of India's six prime ministers since independence in 1947 have come from Uttar Pradesh. Ahead of the elections politicians cast a

covetous eye on Uttar Pradesh constituencies, promising roads, canals, drinking water, easy bank loans and jobs. Few promises are "Politicians ignore us. When they need us

they come here once in five years. When I go to them they do not listen. They have befriended criminals. Bandits have become politicians," "Still I vote because they offer temptations.
How votes are cast depend upon who has the

athi (stick)." Badseri is a large village, 80 km (50 miles) east of the state capital of Lucknow. By Indian standards it is prosperous, with a dozen wells, two tractors, two schools and five black and

white television sets for nearly 500 families.

Half the population is made up of low status.

Harijans, formerly called untouchables, but the community is ruled by 50 families of high caste. Thakirs who own most of the land and brick houses.

Many Flarijans live in mud houses with flimsy that ched roofs. The village has no paved roads and the rains turn it into a quagmire. "I am happy with the progress (the village has made) but the problem is that instead of

water taps in public places they have been put in front of the headman's house." Badain said. "The other problem is that if you are poor and working on a farm and you can't get to work because of Hiness or something, the lan-

dlord's men will come and beat you," he said.
He fears nearly 20 per cent of the cash would go in bribes, leaving him insufficient funds to start his business.

He is also afraid of his landlord. "If I set up a mill the landlord might kill me because I won't work for him any more, "Badam said in the local Awadhi dialect. So Badain works at the landowner's farm up

to 12 hours a day. He knows little of national politics.

He has need heard about the allegations of kickbacks in the ference deals which the opposition hopes in make a major election issue to embarrass the government of Prime Minister

Rajiv Gandhi. Badain has heard of Gandhi, his mother and predecessor Indira and Jawahariai Nehru, Gandhi's grandfather and India's first post-

independence prime minister. But he has never heard of Vishwanath Pratap Singh, a former finance minister, who has emered as the top opposition leader and crusade against corruption.

He has heard about an employment scheme devised by the government which the ruling Congress Party believes is a sure vote-winner. It makes him angry.

"I have heard the headman has received Rs. 150,000 (nearly \$10,000) under the scheme, But no money has been spent so far for making the road we need," Badain said.
(Badseri, India — Reuter)

### Quote me

"We have proposed, are still proposing and i hope will continue to propose that these countries cease military aid to all the Khmer factions. If (they) cease their military sid, the Soviet Union will behave in an identical manner."— Soviet Ambassador to Cambodia, Rashit Khamidulin urging end of military aid to Cambodian

"We continue to encourage all parties to find ways to launch an Israeli-Palestinian dialogue to discuss the Israeli election initiative. To the extent the 10 points can be helpful in that regard, we welcome Egypt's efforts,"—said State Department spokesperson Margaret Turviler on the 10-point proposal of Egypt for peace between Israel and Palestine.

"Nice going F.W. — But what's next? A few protest marches do not alter the fundamental (apartheid) system which governs our lives.... The window of opportunity (for reform) is open but it will not remain so for long." — The Sunday Star of Johannesburg in an editorial praising De Klerk but forecasting a short honeymoon for tolerance of

"For Yeltsin America is a festival, a scene, a bar 5,000 km (3,000 m) long. And for America, Yeltain is a wonderful new toy, a puppet or a doll with a typical Russian fact who says what no Russian dared to say before." — Soviet Communist Party daily Prawda slamming Boris Yeltsin for his conduct during his recent US tour. "I think Mobata is the only one who can make the

reconciliation happen. ... I don't see how he is going to continue. I think he is going to fail." ... Jonas Savimbi. Unita leader, giving his assessment of the peace tails between Unita and the Angolan government. "If Sweden is asked to take any role to push forward the peace efforts and help achieve the sought settlement that guarantees the Palestinian people's legitimate rights and the rights of all other countries, then we are ready to do so." — Swedish Foreign Minister Sten Andersson, on the stalled Middle Fort peace initiation.

stalled Middle East peace initiative. "I can tell you that they are being scrutinized critically and if there are any changes they will be in favour of reductions. All the more because the Syrian government's ability to pay is not unlimited." — Moscow's Ambassador to Syria. Alexander Dzasokhov on Moscow's intention to out military aid to Syria

"Let us hope and believe that this new era will be one in which far fewer billions will be spent on arming great nations to the teeth and amassing weapons that could destroy the world, and far more ballions will be spent on improving the quality of life of all mankind." — Kuwaiti UN envoy Mohammad Abulhassan on world's increasing awareness of environmental

pollution.

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

### Envoy in Iran for talks on loan row

LONDON, Sept 18, (Reuter); French Middle East envoy Francois Scheer arrived in Tehran yesterday for talks on a dispute over repayment of an Iranian loan to France, the Iranian News

Agency Irna reported.
The agency, received in London, said the settlement of the \$1billion loan, made by Iran under the late Shah to the French company Eurodif, was among the objectives of Scheer's visit.

Iran has said the improvement of relations between the two countries would depend on settling the dispute.

politician or sh considera inking water, a w. promiss

km (50 minutes) km (50 minutes) by letith a down of the blader of the blader of the blader on the blader of the

io a dustant lage pas rebe unq posse si

Exercise (the right is that income what brook is that income is the control of th

mething to al you. In of the cash.

lierd. ord might) him any adhi dialor downer's fee

Tables : 75 abbox 2 200 KB

12. E25 DIORES vahariai N**an** ndia s firs 🕮 STANSON DE उंश अर्थ कह 2 Hearton state the E TOUCHE

the schere r for malogic

issin is a rot all Russian for before one Bors yet.

who can mis-how he is gon-- Jones he of the part urseal.

> push forms ght sentences can make right a care right Andersone

era will be on armine that a supports that a support that a support to a support to

Iran says that, with interest the 1974 loan would be worth \$2

France has repaid \$630 million in two instalments since 1986. But Paris wants the Iranians to pay compensation to a French firm for breaking a contract to

buy uranium. Diplomatic relations between France and Iran were severed for 11 months between 1987 and 1988 in a dispute over French allegations that Iran's embassy in Paris had helped terrorists. Irna said the two sides would

also discuss co-operation in atomic energy as well as expansion of mutual relations and prospects for technical, economic and political co-operation. An Irna said "future co-operation between the two countries" were also taken up, and that "both sides stressed the deter-

mination of their governments for expansion of bilateral rela-

Call to set up corporation for expats

THE annual remittance from overseas Indians was estimated about Rs15,000 million. In the thick of flow of Gulf money to Kerala -- estimated at Rs 5,000 million a year in early 80s. Last year the remittance from the Gulf Malayalees was Re3150 million. The depletion in these remittances has caused con-

The situation has acquared a dangerous dimension with the large-scale return of Malaysices from Gulf countries baving lost

siderable strain not only to the

families but also to the state's

lucrative jobs. According to official figures. more than one lakh people con-stituting one-third of the total number of Keralites employed in these countries have returned nome. Some of the Arab employers started retrenching Indian labour slowly, and in many cases made them accept

cuts in their wages. Every week on an average some 100 Malayalees are back home from

A financial expert and political leader from Kerala, was visiting Kuwait, has said most of these remittances were deposited in the banks as dead money. He said a portion of which is being utilised for unproductive purposes such as constructing residential buildings.

K.M. Mani, the chairman of Kerala Congress Party, who had been the state finance and home minister for more than a decade said if the government had set up an organisation for re-investment, the hard-carned money could have been used for productive purposes. He said this step would have been helpful to the overall development of the state and overseas Malayaices as well.

Manisaid that the government should take initiative and set up a development corporation for the overseas Malayalees. He said: "At present we have an organisa-

November 1989.

Tax concessions vital, says Mani

K.M. Mani

tion in Kerala and its main objective is to provide overseas employment for job-seekers. We have to ensure the rehabilitation of those people who have been working abroad and on their return for permanent settlement in Kerala."

Mani said in order to fulfil this objective "we must have a separate organisation to deal with the rehabilitation of Gulf

He said efforts would be inten-

sified in order to set up joint venture project for NRIs (Non-Resident Indians). Now we have Small Industrial Development Corporation (Sideo) which gives financial assistance to individual entrepreneurs and promotes joint venture industrial projects. Similarly a separate corporation must take shape in the public sector.

He said the state-owned corporation and overseas Malayalees can set up joint venture industrial projects in order to promote industrial investment in the country. He added: "If the corporation comes into reality. I am sure the dead deposits in the various banks can be channelised for the industrialisation of the

Mani said: "This move itself will be a guarantee for the rehabilitation of expatriates and at the same time it will pave the way for creating more employment opportunities for expatriates and the millions of persons unemployed in the

Mani said with the expertise and the investment of the educated and dedicated expatriates the state can launch a revolutionary movement for the speedy industrialisation of Kerala. The central government has also to come in a big way to collaborate with this unique ven-

Mani said apart from setting up of joint venture, the corporation should also give financial assistance to individual entrepreneurs. "Provisions should also be made to ensure tax concessions and other incentives for such persons who come forward," he said.

Fast growing unemployment is becoming a hot political issue in Kerala.

According to official figures. the number of unemployed on employment registers is of the order of 3 million, which is a frightening figure for a state with a population of more than 25.5

# **Dollar slips**

Gold recovers

LONDON, Sept 18, (Reuter): The dollar slipped in Europe today still suffering the aftershocks of Friday's plunge and fears that central banks will act firmly if it surges back.

Dealers said the dollar still looks basically strong but they were nervous about it marking it up ahead of talks by Group of Seven (G-7)

ministers in Washington on Saturday.

They worry that central banks, which share Western government concern about the dollar's recent strength, might intervene again in currency markets to push the US currency down.

But dealers reported no sign of central bank dollar sales in today's trade. "We are seeing a correction after the recent rally," said one Frankfurt trader. "The dollar has room to fall to 1,9550 marks, although it should bounce back from there."

The dollar traded in late European business around 1.96 West German marks and 143 Japanese yen, close to where it finished in New York on Friday after one of the most turbulent trading sessions in five

The dollar had risen rapidly to more than two marks and almost 149 yen, defying concerted central bank intervention after news of an unexpected 5.3 per cent drop in the US July trade deficit. Gold, which hit three-year lows on Friday as traders fled from

### lliegal arms sales report

bullion into currencies, recovered somewhat to be fixed in London this

afternoon at \$359.70 an ounce from Friday's close of \$356.40.

### No comment: Ferranti

LONDON, Sept 18, (AP): Ferranti PLC, one of Britain's major defence manufacturers, declined to comment today on a news-paper report that its American subsidiary is being investigated

for illegally selling arms in the Middle East and Africa.

The report in the Sunday Times also said that the subsidiary. Lancaster, Pennsylvania-based International Signal and Control, billed Ferranti for £150 million (\$234 million) worth of nonexistent contracts.

Ferranti spokesmen declined to comment on the report. They were not identified, following company policy.

Britain's Defence Secretary, Tom King, today declined to comment on what action, if any, the government was consider-

"I am very concerned and we hope these matters can be resolved at the earliest possible date because they are an impor-

tant defence contractor," King said.
Ferranti executives left for the United States on Friday for top-

level meetings, a Ferranti spokesman said today.

The Cheadle, England-based company announced on Friday it called in the accountants Coopers and Lybrand to investigate

### Iraq to stick to Opec quota despite higher capacity

MANAMA, Sept 18, (UPI): Iraq will stick to its Opec production quota despite a new increase in Baghdad's export capacity, an

oil industry newsletter saidtoday. The Nicosia, Cyprus-based Middle East Economic Survey (MEES) said Iraq would stick to its 2.783 million barrels per day (BPD) Opec quota, "despite the new increase in export capacity which it has just achieved through the inauguration of the second phase of the Iraq pipeline trans Saudi Arabia (Ipsa-2) and the opening of a second berth, as well as the deeping of the charmed at the Mina Al Beker Terrangel in channel at the Mina Al Bakr Terminal in

MEES quoted Iraq Oil Minister Isam Al Chalabi that, "we will continue to hold to

the quota and we will press the others to hold to their quotas also."

The newsletter estimated Iraq's oil

export capacity at around 2.65 million BPD, rising by the end of the year to some 4.10 million BPD, with the following

- Iraq-Turkish pipeline: 1.65 million - Ipsa trans-Saudi pipeline: 700,000 BPD rising to 1.65 million BPD by the end of

- Mina Al Bake port, 300,000 BPD rising by the end of the year to 800,000 BPD. Iraq's domestic refining capacity is currently estimated at 667,000 BPD, while domestic consumption is some 300,000 --

350,000 BPD. Last May, Chalabi was quoted as saying that Iraq's current output capacity stands at 4.5 million BPD and that there were several oilfields development projects already underway which would add to that figure.

Iraq began to expand its oil export facilities to limit its vulnerability to stoppages by political and military causes such as the 8-year-long war with Iran.

Iraqi oil exports through the Gulf dur-ing the Iran-Iraq war fell to less than I million BPD at one stage because of the closure of Gulf outlets and the halting of oil flow through the trans-Syrian pipeline. MEES said the first shipment of Basrah light crude oil to be exported from the

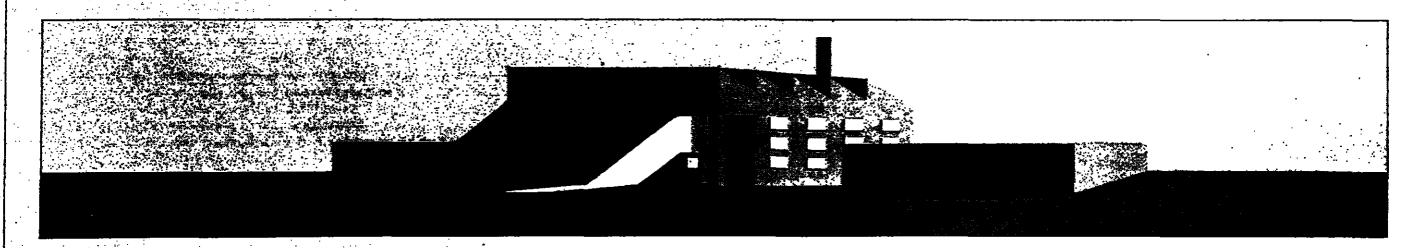
Ipsa-2 trans-Saudi pipeline will be lifted on Sept 19 by the Iraci-owned tanker Al Qadisiyah from the new Red Sea port of Al Musipiz, located some 30 miles (50-km) south of the Saudi Arabian Port of Yanbu.

commitments, and until the full operation of the three berths and full testing of the pipeline, exports of the Basrah light crude will continue for a few weeks both from the Saudi-owned Petroline as well as the Iraqi-

It said that because of prior commercial

Vesse's lifting Iraqi crude will be guided by Saudi Aramco, the operator of the new pipeline, as to which port to load at, the newsietter said.

# WE CAN'T THINK OF ONE GOOD REASON TO INVEST IN ESSAR'S RS. 14000 MILLION STEEL PROJECT.



As a matter of fact, there are 10 good reasons to invest in

ON D When you invest in Essar Gujarat, you're investing in I a group with a proven track record.

A group that's created a name for itself in just 5 years with two successful ventures — Essar Gujarat and Essar Shipping. A group with a gross block of over Rs.6800 million and net worth of Rs.2000 million.

A group that has already successfully proven itself in that gruelling battlefield - shipping.

Essar Shipping is one of the few companies to come out of the shipping crisis not just unscathed, but prosperous.

A Essar Gujarat Limited, a profit making company with Essar Gujarat Limited, a profit manage a major force a turnover of Rs.509 million, is already a major force in India's core sector.

The company has made substantial investments in Mega-construction projects, Offshore and Energy. Most of the contracts were won in the face of stiff international competition.

Essar Gujarat is in the process of setting up the world's largest gas based hot briquetted sponge iron plant. This Rs 3050 million plant in Hazira, Gujarat, will be completed by early 1990 and will meet the enormous demand for sponge iron in the country - a gap which is expected to

D P Essar Gujarat Limited is now making a II A B B spectacular entry into steel with a

be 4.5 million tonnes in 1990.

Rs.14000 million steel plant.

entitled to a 100% tax holiday.

This steel complex will be the second largest in the Indian private sector.

Metchem, a subsidiary of US Steel, has conducted a detailed feasibility study for Essar and confirmed the technical, financial and marketing viability of this project.

The project will be largely unaffected by international exchange fluctuations as most raw materials used are

At the marketing end, Essar Gujarat is already in the process of tying up with leading commodity trading houses.

As the entire project is a 100% export oriented one, R As the entire project is a rove capor. import of capital equipment and raw materials. At the same time, Government regulations permit 25% of the

production to be marketed in India. In addition, any sales made to authorised steel importers in India, would be considered as exports.

This project will make Essar Gujarat the largest lexporter of steel in India.

Estimated foreign exchange earnings in the next five years are Rs.25000 million. Being a 100% export oriented unit, the company will be

V Invest in Essar and you'll be investing in high growth. N Invest in Essar and your and a surnover of Audited figures of the company show a turnover of

Rs.509 million and a net profit of Rs.103 million.

This turnover is expected to touch Rs.12500 million by 1995. While net profit is expected to soar to Rs.1700 million. Likewise, gross assets which stand today at Rs.3044 million, are projected to reach Rs.21000 million by 1995.

O D V D A special feature of the issue. On will be attached with each Convertible Debenture A special feature of the Issue: One warrant and will be detachable and freely tradeable.

The warrant holder will be entitled to apply for one equity share of the company at any time within 4-5 years from the date of allotment at a price to be decided by the Controller of Capital Issues at that time and not exceeding Rs.70

Here's another incentive to invest in Essar: A I loyalty coupon worth Rs.10. It can be cashed by the original allottee provided the shares on conversion are retained till December 1992.

N N As a unique feature, the company has finalised the literas of payment specially for the non-resident Indian Issue, to minimise the exchange risk.

On application — Rs.60 only. On call - Rs.120 (but not before April 1990)

I I I In the last five years. Essar has been part of the giant Dil strides India has made in industry.

By making substantial investments in the core sector. So, if you're thinking of investing in your homeland, there's no better time than now.

Terms of the instrument

Secured Convertible Debentures. Face Value Rs. 180 each. Rate of interest: 12.5% per annum, payable half yearly.

Conversion terms The debenture will comprise of two parts:

Part A: Rs.80 will be converted into 2 equity shares of par value Rs.10 each at a premium of Rs.30 each on 1st June 1990. Part B: Rs.100 will be converted into 2 equity shares at par value Rs.10 each at a premium of Rs.40 each on 1st June 1992 (subject to approval of the Controller of Capital Issues).

The debentures are proposed to be listed at the Bombay, Ahmedabad, Delhi, Calcutta, Madras and Bangalore Stock Exchanges.

Bankers to the Issue:

Kuwait: Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait U.A.E.: Abu Dhahi Commercial Bank, Bank of Baroda, British Bank of Middle East, Grindlays Bank p.i.e., Bank of Credit and Commerce International. Qatar: British Bank of the Middle East, Grindlays Bank p.l.c. Bahrain Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait, Bank of Baroda, Bank of Credit and Commerce International, British Bank of Middle East, State Bank of India.



essar gujarat ltd.

Regd. Off.: 141 Maker Chambers IV, Nariman Point, Bombay 400 021. Tel 22-2042600 Tix. 11-4921 ESAR IN Cable: ESSAR BULK Fax: 22-2042576

ISSUE OPENS ON 18TH SEPTEMBER 1989 AND CLOSES ON 5TH OCTOBER 1989.

New pact signed

Bank merger

plansshelved

AMSTERDAM, Sept 18, (Reuter): Citing technical, legal and other problems, Belgium's biggest commercial bank and the second largest in the Netherlands said today they were abandoning plans for Western

Europe's firstfull cross-border banking merger.
Generale Bank NV of Belgium and Amsterdam-Rotterdam Bank

NV (Amro Bank) of the Netherlands said they decided "to continue

and expand co-operation in a number of areas while abandoning the

Current cross shareholdings of 9.99 per cent in each other would be reduced to five per cent, and would be held by both banks directly,

They said they had signed a new agreement to replace the February-1988 accord. It specified that co-operation between them would focus

"Amro and Generale Bank are free to go their own way in the pursuit

The statement followed months of silence from both banks on their

of their individual strategic goals," the statement said. It added both banks might still decide to go ahead with a partial or full merger later if

plans for the first cross-border merger ahead of the 1992 deadline for freeing trade and capital flows in the European Economic Community.

Last February, they said the merger had top priority but problems

The merged bank would have been the biggest in the Benelux

Combined 1988 consolidated results published last month showed a nett profit of 422 million European Currency Units (\$446 million) on a balance sheet total of 125.9 billion Ecus (\$133 billion).

countries, ranking fourth in Europe and 15th world-wide in terms of

High risk unveiled

Credit restrictions flayed

TUNIS, Sept 18, (Reuter): The governors of Arab central banks criticised today credit restrictions which the European Economic

Community plans to impose on loans to Third World countries.

said the restrictions, which will require high capital adequacy

ratios for such loans, would have negative effects on the activities of Arab banks based in Europe.

Economic Community, Saudi Arabia and Turkey are declared high risk and the banks will have to cover credits to them fully or

increase their own reserves," a Tunisian financier said.

The measures are part of the Basic accord of 1988.

The statement said the Central Bank governors would raise the

issue of the restrictions at international meetings. The Arab Monetary Fund and the Federation of Arab Banks would look at

About 60 Arab banks operate in European Economic Com-

Corporate tax planned

DUBAI, Sept 18, (Reuter): Oman has decided to impose corporate tax

on wholly Omani-owned companies starting from this year, business

Companies owned partially by foreigners are already paying corporate tax of up to 50 per cent, depending on the amount of revenues

"The legislation for Omani-owned companies to pay corporate tax was in effect, but every year the Sultan was extending the tax holiday in

effect, but every year the Sultan was extending the tax holiday for

hem," one businessman contacted by telephotoin Muscar said.

He said a decree issued on September, local amped down corporate....

Exesson Oming-owned companies. In 1995 21 cf. micW 112 5222

The sources said Omani-owned companies will be exempted from tage 22

Tokyo share prices

for up to 30,000 Omani rivals (\$82,500) of their revenues

ways of alleviating the effects on the Arab banks.

A statement issued after a meeting of the governors in Tunis

"It means that all countries other than those in the European

goal of full integration" which they set in February 1988.

on "commercial, technical and support areas."

Amro and Generale said.

circumstances permitted.

sources in Muscat said.

and rate of foreign ownership.

Nikkei stock average: 34472.54

Volume: 450 mil des

Advantest Corporation

Name of stock.

Alos Electric.

Asahi Glass .....

Casio Commuter

Dai Nippon Printing Daiichi Seiyaku

Fini Photo Film Co.

Dainippon Pharmaceut ... Daishinka Corp

Canon Inc.

Eisai...

Fanue Ltd.

Hitachi Ltd.

Hitachi Metal.

Honda Motor...

Ito-Yokado Co. I td.

Kajima Corporation Kawasaki Heavy Ind

Kyocera Corporation

Matsushita Electric

Mitsubishi Corporation Mitsubishi Estate ......

Mitsubishi Heavy Ind. Mitsui Real Estate.....

Mizuno Corporation.

Mori Sciki Co., Ltd....

Mochida Pharmscentical ...:

ing prices (Rs) as on: Sept 18, 1989.

Kokusai Elec.....

Komatsu Ltd...

Kobe Cast Iron Works

Fujitsu Ltd...... Hitachi Credit...

# Arab foreign debt on the rise, says study

MANAMA, Bahrain, Sept 18, (AP): Arab foreign debt has increased in the last few years to an estimated peak of \$140 billion in 1988 compared to 68 billion in 1982, said a study published

The monthly bulletin of the Gulf International Bank, a reputed economic and financial report in the oil-rich region, said the level was of matter for concern.

It cited an average ratio of total external debt to gross domestic product of 65.8 per cent in 1987 compared to 52.5 per cent in 1982. The corresponding average ratio for the highest 17 indebted countries in the world was 63.1 percent in

For Egypt, Sudan, Jordan and Morocco, the external debt to GDP ratio

exceeded 100 per cent, said the report by the Bahrain-based bank.

The report said these four Arab countries, along with Iraq, also were facing debt-repayment difficulties, and have had to reschedule part or all of their debt in order to reduce their overall debt service burden.

The other indebted Arab countries. Tunisia, Algeria, Syria, South and North Yemen, have been able to forestall debt rescheduling either by drawing on International Monetary Fund and World Bank standby facilities or through a buildup of debt-service arrears.

Lebanon, Somalia and Mauritania have virtually no access to international borrowing, while Oman, Qatar and Libya are able to tap the international

LONDON, Sept 18, (UPI): Prime Minister Margaret That-

cher departed today on a four-

day visit to Tokyo and warned

that Japan would not be able to

rely on Britain's open markets

unless it liberalised its own

Thatcher who will be attend-

Democratic

ing a conference arranged by the

Union, said she would have talks

with Kaifu before the conference

started and also meet Emperor

A government spokesman

said she would also voice her

"frustration" at the continuing

delay of the Tokyo stock in gran-

ting membership to two British

investment companies, James Capel and Barclays de Zoete

of payments, and they have a

colossal balance of payments-

surplus," she said in a television

interview before her 12.30 pm

(1100 GMT) departure. "Part of

that is because our markets are

far more open than theirs, and

they must open their markets

agency Exportkhleb said today.

for collective farm sitting rooms.

day at the world energy conference.

this year.

MOSCOW, Sept 18, (Reuter): The Soviet Union has

suspended grain purchases abroad while it starts

paying its farmers in foreign currency for above-

average production, the head of the grain-buying

anything. We will buy from our state and collective

whether Moscow would buy any more grain abroad

importer, announced last month that it would start

paying grain farmers partially in foreign currency to

slash agricultural imports and boost domestic

The prices paid to Soviet farmers will be well

below the world market price, helping Moscow save

money even in the extremely unlikely event that its

own farmers produce enough to make grain imports

But the programme is still expected to be a power-

ful incentive to farmers, who will be able to use the

foreign currency to buy everything from sophis-

ticated agricultural machinery to video recorders

MONTREAL, Sept 18, (Reuter): The battle against

pollution would be won only if industry and con-

sumers joined governments in the frontline, Can-adian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney said yester-

industry and the public also have indispensable

contributions to make," said Mulroney, appearing

at the opening ceremony of the week-long meeting in

private companies would prove to be the most

effective environmentalists. "Only they have the

Mulroney said signs in the market indicated that

Montreal of energy experts from 90 countries.

Governments carry their share of the load, but

The Soviet Union, the world's largest go

"At the present time we are not going to buy

Oleg Klimov told Reuters when asked

'We have an adverse balance

domestic markets to imports.

International

The remaining Arab countries, Saudi

Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates and Bahrain, have opted until now to borrow internationally, preferring instead to draw on their domestic markets through government bonds and

These oil-rich countries are among the major financial aiders of the Arab world. Their national and regional agencies disbursed \$18.8 billion in easy-term loans and credits mainly to Arab countries in

The amounts were still small in relation to the lending capacity of all Arab aid agencies which it estimated at \$28 billion in 1988, advising the regional and

Premier off to Tokyo

markets: Thatcher

me just give you one example that

I have been on about. We have a

highly efficient distribution sys-

tem in our retail shops, extremely

efficient countries in the world at

retail distribution, and so if

Japan with her very good

products wants to plug into our

retail distribution system, she

doesn't have to see that many

people, she can get into a few of

the big chains and she's got her

"She can get into a few of the motor dealers and she's got her

goods all over Britain. There is

nothing like that in Japan and

they really ought to be getting it,

because otherwise it is an active

stop to us being able to sell as

easily to them and getting all over

Japan - and it is stopping the

Japanese consumer from having

Government officials said

Thatcher was also likely to raise

British concern that the current

US trade negotiations under the

Last year's grain harvest was 195 million tonnes.

but analysts say the Soviet Union needs at least 230

This year's harvest is 95 per cent in and yields are running well ahead of last year's, but the US

Agriculture Department still estimates the crop only

Authorities are just starting to implement the plan

to pay above-average producers in foreign currency

and Klimov said it was difficult to say whether

Moscow would go shopping again on world grain

"The main task is to buy from the state and

collective farms and it is difficult to say when we will

finish. It could be two months, three months, four

months, I cannot say," Klimov said in a telephone

we have no experience. Anyhow it is fairly long

Moscow has met all its grain purchase commit-

ments abroad for this year, Klimov said. The United

States, Canada and Western Europe are the Soviet

"Industrialised countries account for the lion's

share of current global carbon dioxide production. Global climate change is potentially the most dan-

gerous and complex challenge that governments

Strategies to reduce the warming of the globe will

be one of the subjects of discussion at the conference,

the 14th such meeting of energy experts.

Environmentalists have been waiting for decisive

action since leaders of the Group of Seven andus-

trial democracies agreed in July to jointly try to cut

emissions of carbon dioxide and other gases blamed

"It is the first year we have done this and therefore

million tonnes to be self-sufficient in grain.

at 200 million tonnes.

term," he said.

required, he said.

Industry must help fight pollution

Union's main suppliers.

face," the prime minister stated.

for the so-called greenhouse effect.

markets before the end of 1989.

the proper choice," she said.

goods all over Britain.

We are one of the most

efficient," Thatcher said.

Japan must open

government Central Statistical Office which compiles macro-

economic figures, released

details of the £50-billion (\$80

billion) annual surplus between

It said that in the first quarter

this year, British exports to

Japan had totalled £570 million

(\$912 million) compared to £1.733 billion (\$2.773 billion) of

Japanese imports by Britain.

Figures for the past four years

A government spokesman told United Press International

that however others may inter-

pret the figures, the gap was

Thatcher was more blunt

when asked if she hoped to return

with a deal of greater reciprocity

if you rely on other peoples' open

markets for prosperity as Japan

does, you must expect other peo-

ple to be able to have their mark-

markets unless they are prepared

Grain purchases abroad suspended

"They cannot rely on our open

Moscow to boost domestic production

"Reciprocity in the sense that

showed a similar trend.

from Japan:

ets as open as ours.

the two countries.

Gulf that they "can play a significant role in the economic revival of the Arab indebted Arab countries."

Noting that Arab countries in the past decade have received more Euro-lending from Arab banks than any other region, totalling \$22 billion, the study prescribed similar lead management of loans on behalf of the Arabs.

The study also deplored the flight of private Arab capital, estimating it at minimum \$40 billion in 1977-87, around one third the total Arab outstanding debt. Total capital flight from worldwide indebted nations was some \$300 billion, with 250 million in Latin

could result in bilateral deals bet-

ween Tokyo and Washington at

the expense of European Econ-

But Thatcher said she would

"tackle" Prime Minister Toshiki

Kaifu personally about the two

investment companies seeking

places on the Tokyo Exchange,

and seek further Japanese invest-

their stock exchange with two of

our firms for a long time. I tack-

led Mr Nakasone about it, I tack-

led Mr (Noboru) Takeshita

about it, I tackled Mr Uno about

it and now I will tackle Mr Kaifu.

He will be the prime minister I

tackle on this subject. They

always have an explanation and

it's not an explanation, and I

shall tackle him again and say,

'look this isn't right, you have got deliberate barriers there'," That-

During her visit, Thatcher will also hold talks with US Vice-

President Dan Quayle, and stop over in Moscow on her way back

for a brief meeting with Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev.

steel plants

ANKARA, Sept 18, (Reuter):

Some 24,000 workers returned to

two of Turkey's largest steel mills

today, ending a 137-day strike

for higher wages, the semi-official Anatolian News Agency

Meun lurker, chairman of the

independent Celik-Is Union,

said she would go along with the

agreement signed by a deputy in

his absence yesterday to "protect

the interests of the workers and

"The signing of the agreement

is against the constitution but the

workers will end the strike to

prevent labour unease," he told

Workers returning to the

state-run Karabuk plant on the

Black Sea coast and Iskenderun

mills in the south were paid lump

sums as advances on back pay,

The settlement gave them pay

increases of 120 per cent and a

number of fringe benefits. They

had sought increases between 400 and 550 per cent. The strike

the Anatolian News Agency.

the country.'

Anatolian said.

began on May 4.

Workers

return to

"We've been trying to get into

omic Community interest.

ment in Britain.

Among other causes of Arab external indebtedness, the study referred to overdependence on expatriate labour remittances "that are volatile and extremely vulnerable to external conditions." This item accounted for more than 40 per cent of current account earnings in Jordan, Morocco, North Yemen, Sudan and

High population growth rates, narrow range of exports, excessive consumption and rising budget and current account deficits and increasing burden of debt servicing were also listed. It also mentioned over-extended and mismanaged public sectors, low domestic savings, unrealistic exchange rates and funding of long-term projects with short-term

# Menem medicine perks up

BUENOS AIRES, Sept 18, (Rester): Investors have started flocking to the Buenos Aires Stock Exchange in the latest sign that Argentina's once crippled

A flury of business pushed the bare index up by Friday's close to 146 per cent over its level on July 7 — the day before President

Carlos Menesa took power.
At that time of hyperinflation inherited from Raul Alfonsin's

radical government "the worst crisis in Argentine history."
But only last month Menem had predicted: "the stock exchange will be a reflection of the growth in Argentina."
By last week, new share trading polymer properly were not on four

Among major shares, Argentine-Swiss owned oil company Astra has been star performer with a 300 per cent increase in just

has improved dramatically.

oil in 100 new areas as part of a policy to attract foreign invest-ment, a government official said

The Domestic Noticias Argentinas news agency reported secretary for economic co-ordination Orlando Ferreres as saying a programme would encourage foreign companies to participate in the exploitation of other min-

The two plants produce more than 30 per cent of Turkey's annual iron and steel out . of nine million tonnes. Managers said production would take two

The number of Turkish work

economy is on the mend.

months in power.

"The stock exchange is now good business," said independent stockbroker Ernesto Allaria

Stockbrokers are keen to point out the boom took place against background of a stable unital currency, meaning the rise in stock prices signified a real gain

betting on hard currencies,"
Allaria Ledesma said.
In the 70 days since Menemiaunched his "productive revolution" Argentina's sick economy.

On Thursday, acting presid Yacimientos Petroliferos Fisca

weeks to reach pre-strike levels.

and souring interest rates, the Peronist leader said he had

days in a row, reaching \$17 million on Friday against daily averages of \$200,000 in Alfonsin's final

over two months. Another big gainer was sugar producer

of the state oil company (YPF) Octavio Frigerio said the government was about to

amounce a plan to deregulate the oil industry by permitting private sector involvement in all and not-just marginal areas. It would also create a free market for petroleum, gas and oil products.

# economy

me records were set on four

Tabacal from the poverty stricken northwest with a 166 per centrise.

A 54 per cent devaluation in the official anstral rate on July 9 closed the gap with the black market rate which then was used for most business other than official imports and exports.

Official and black market aussame and the government has promised to keep the official rate at least until March 1990. "This clearly discourages investors from

Argentina is planning to offer licences to search for and extract

days lost in strikes reached two

#### capacity to bring environmentally sound products to market," he said. Ways to improve energy efficiency in developing Industrialised countries had a special responmillion in the first seven months countries while meeting increasing demands for of 1988, surpassing 1.9 million days in the whole of last year. sibility to take the lead in reforming the environment more stringent environmental criteria will also be and a change in consumer attitudes would also be Brady plan reversing Third World funding drain

WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (Reuter): As KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Kuna): Follthe debt reduction plan authored by US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady begins to kick in, the debt repayment drain that is helping undermine Third World economies should be reversed, the World Bank said today.

The bank, unveiling its annual report,

8-9/16

8-9/16

8-9/16

also said it was recommitting itself to alleviating poverty in the Third World, which now affects 950 million people. The lending agency, which makes loans

to the developing world, said poor countries have been overwhelmed by the cost of repaying their debts at the same time that commercial banks have virtually closed their doors to new assistance. The bank said it increased its new lend-

ing to the developing world by more than 10 per cent in the fiscal year ended June 30, to \$21.4 billion, and expected to lend \$20 billion to 25 billion in the current year. A bank official said lending this year will

be "on the high end or even perhaps exceed the 25 billion."

Of this, it is estimated that the bank itself

will lend \$15 billion to 19 billion, while the International Development Association, which makes essentially interest-free loans to the poorest countries, would provide

Commitments to the 17 highly indebted. middle-income countries accounted for 49 per cent of total bank lending in the year just ended compared with 43 per cent the year before. The report said 1988 was a dismal year

for the Third World, with economic growth failing to keep pace with population growth not only in sub-Saharan Africa but also in highly indebted countries such as Mexico and Brazil. 'Some countries are facing increasingly

difficult domestic political situations that

have inhibited their ability to adjust as

quickly as desired," the report said. Many countries have started to implement serious economic reforms, but they "must recognise that this is only the first step in a long and difficult process of a return to sustainable, steady growth," it

Making matters worse has been the growing drain of money from needy countries as the volume of new loans fails to keep pace with rising debt-service costs.

The bank estimated that in calendar year 1988 total disbursements to the Third World amounted to \$92 billion, while debt repayments and interest costs were \$142 The result was an outflow of some \$50.1

billion, compared with 38.3 billion in 1987. Until 1983 developing countries were net recipients of loans and investment.

Bank officials blamed the turnaround on the reluctance of commercial banks to keep lending after the debt crisis erupted in 1982, but they hope Brady's debt reduction plan will reverse the trend. "It's an issue that has been plaguing the

developing countries for some time now, and we're hopeful that with the movement towards debt service reduction and actual reductions in the stock of debt under the framework of the Brady plan these negative net transfers will be reversed in the future, or at least ameliorated," an

The Brady plan is designed to help countries reduce their stock of debt, in part, by providing money that can be used to buy it a discount in the market.

The annual report shows that the bank itself is contributing to the flow of funds out of the developing world.
In fiscal 1989 the bank took in \$1.93

billion more from the 17 largest indebted countries than it lent out, compared with a negative net transfer of \$1.27 billion in

But officials denied that the figures show the bank has become part of the problem rather than part of the solution. They said the bank had increased opera-

ions to the middle-income debtors but that a pause in lending to Brazil and Argentina, delayed because of economic and political problems, had distorted the

Although the debt crisis has taken up a lot of the bank's time, it has not removed it from its central goal of reducing poverty, the report said.

Nippon Steel Corp Nitsuko Corporation 1450 Clas 4740 Nomura Securities.... Okuma Machinery Work Onward Kashiyama Co.... . 2160 Orix Corporation .. Pioneer Electronic Co. 1250 Renown Look Inc. 2490 : 2350` Sanyo Electric Co... . 870 Secom Co., Ltd. Shin-Etsu Chemical Co. 1790 1430 Shindengen Electric.... Sony Corporation ..... 3070 Sumitomo Elec. Ind. 1500 Sumitomo Metal Ind. .757 1810 TDK Corporation. 5630 7050 Tokic Marine Fire. **2010**. Tokyo Electron Ltd. 2010 -Toray Industries Inc. 1560 Toshiba Corporation 1260 1580 Toyota Motor Corp. Yaskawa Electric Mfg. 2570 4530 UPL adds: 2120 Banyu Pharm 1840 up 30 Calpis...... Daiwa House . 2660 up 30 3050 3590 da 10 Fuji Elec... JAL..... 1080 up 10 5300 100 منا 7000 3340 . 1910 do 20 2330 1480 das 10 1210 unch 1560 Sekisu 1150 2030 dn 20 1830 Yokogawa ..... .. 1850 dn 30 4210

Nikon Corporation 1470 Nippon Shinpan Co. Ltd. 1820

# **Bombay shares**

J.K. Synthetics.

Larsen and Toubro

ACC 201.25 Brooke Bond. . 313.75 Baroda Rayon. Bombay Dyeing . Century Spinning 127.50 ... 2195 Coigate ...... BSE Index ... 726.75 31.50 ----58 Eskayet ... GNFC GSFC Grasim 41.25 Garware Polyster .70.25 Glindia.... Hindcocoa .... 133.75 Hind Lever.... Hindalco ....

AVE CAMERA CONTRACTOR OF STREET AND DESCRIPTION OF PARTY AND PERSONS.	131.30
Master Shr	-15 94
Makindan	. 17.07
Master Shr Mahindra Mico	93
MICO	655
NOCIL	·TIA
Description A.	· · · · · · ·
FIGURE AUTO	. 61.50
Peico	21
Plizer	ل منظم المدادة المادة الم
Daymend	D/
The Particular of the Particular State of the Particul	
RCHARCE	164
Premier Auto Peico Pfizer Raymond Reisnoe Spic Siemens Std Mills	
Sherring.	
CAJ & STORY	74
Std Mills	470
Tata Power Tata Chemicals Tisco	227 EA
Tata Chaminala	727.70
Tata Chemicals	125.50
Tisco	1709
Telco	4 1 200
Valence C.	IUZJ
A OILKR Bereichte seine betreicht beit getreicht.	960
Nat index	202 14
Voltas Nat index (Compiled by Enwait India	202.10
	later-
national Exchange Co.)	
	• •

### Beijing brings inflation down

BEIJING, Sept 18, (Reuter): China announced today it has brought inflation down to its lowest level in 17 months, but the success will cost banks and the

budget dearly. Figures published by the People's Daily showed urban prices at the end of August were 12.9 per cent higher than a year earlier, down from 17.1 per cent in July. It did not give the rate

The figure marked the lowest rise in cities since March 1988, when inflation began a climb to a 40-year high of more than 30 per cent reached in the first quarter

of this year. Tough austerity measures introduced a year ago have succeeded in slowing runaway industrial growth and consumer spending, blamed as the main causes of inflation.

People's Daily said retail sales, which soared nearly 30 per cent last year, fell in August from a year earlier. Beijing has managed in the

short term to bring inflation

down," a Western diplomat

commented. "But the price has been less reform and more central control and subsidies.\* Losses by state firms, hard hit by the austerity drive, in the first eight months of this year more than doubled from 1988, while

budget revenue fell further behind expenditure. Subsidies to cover these losses and to hold down prices of grain, vegetable oil, coal, electricity and rent will cost the government 93.1 billion yuan (\$25 billion) this year, one-third of state revenue, latest official figures

Beijing must also find several billions to help banks fund a scheme that has been one of the most important means in reducing price rises - inflation-linked

bank savings. Since last September. depositors who put money into banks for at least three years will receive additional payment above the fixed interest rate if

inflation exceeds that level. But banks must pay huge sums to depositors under the scheme and they cannot raise interest rates on loans enough to cover

### Currency rates

those costs.

KUWAIT, Sept 18, (Kuna): Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait, yester-

US dollar	U.JUUU3	0.30110
Sterling	0.46909	0.47315
Dm.	0.15284	0.15402
S. fr.	0.17827	0.17976
F. fr.	0.04533	0.04571
lt. lira	0.00021330	0.00021466
Jap. yen	0.0020382	0.0020707
Bh. dinar	0.79551	0.79942
UAE dh.	0.08167	0.08204
, S. riyal	0.07996	0.08035
Q. riyal	0.08238	0.08280
O rival	0.77899	0.78269

### Interest Rates

owing are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait today. 1 month 8-5/16 8-9/16

3 months

6 months

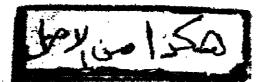
1 year

8-5/16

8-5/16

8-5/16

EXCHANGE	
Indian rupee	17.990
Sri Lankan rupee Pakistani rupee	14.410
Rangladesh taka	9.240
US dollar Pound sterling	30110
Dentsche mark	15570
UAE dirham	08195
Japanese yen	002000



WASHINGTON, Sept 18, (AP); Donna White sports a 14 carat gold-plated nail, two inches (5 centimetres) long, on her little finger. It's adorned with nine dangling charms, for a total worth of about \$500.

When Dorothy's fiance asked her what stone she wanted for her engagement, she requested a three-carat diamond — drilled into her sail. "It il still be on my

finger," she said.
Neil art has become a multihillion-dollar business in the United States. Booths and salons are springing up as fast as the human nail can grow.

Even in conservative Washington professional women are dipping their nails in bright red polish, dabbing them with thinestones, pasting snakeskin and feathers on them, taping them with multi-coloured foil paper, sprinkling them with brilliantly hued pebbles.

layed

the Europe

o them fully

tis veat, be

the tax holds

i i i bolidaj i

i is a corpora

tuszy and

Lid. \_\_\_\_

Work\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

يســـــ 12 (0.

Co....

. . . . . . . . . .

\$ .....

od...--

. ... . ....

| 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 | 1985 |

21 Co. \_\_ [1

100 . .....

"When I was growing up in New Orleans, the only women who painted their nails red worked in brothels," said Karen Gariow, a manicurist who recently appeared on a Cable Telev-ision programme about sail art. "Now that women have

become accepted in the work force and realise they don't have to look like men, they use nail polish and art as accessories for their wardrobe. It makes them-look well-groomed, dressed up.

And not just grown women.
Garlow recently painted artwork on the garls of 20 3 year, olds as entertainment at a furth-

day party.
Women seeking the gentle touch can have cameos and pearls painted or pasted on, a dragon's head; body and tail painted seperately on three adjacent nails creates an artistic look, and for just plain funky,

One woman wanted bowling balls painted on her dails for the night of her local tompament, said Ms White, who is adept at using an air hrush modellise saits her food and give them tender tools despite her own two-inch (5-centimetre) talons.

The "canvas" for most of the art is an acrylic substance shaped into the form of nails to make the human nail longer and harder. A set of artificial nails costs anywhere from \$40 to \$75. And "upkeep" runs about \$25 every two or three weeks. That's just

for regular polishing and filing.

Nail art runs the gamut of prices — as little as \$2 a nail for simple sparkles or foil paper, and as high as \$2,000 for precious

Snails, a Florida-based nail art supply business, estimates its gross sales this year at about \$1 million, said owner Marlene Sor-

She recently moved her offices to the east coast from Los Angeles, the birthplace of US nail art, and expected a business slump. Instead, her sales have tripled, she said.

Ms Sortino also exports her products — to Australia, Saudi Arabia and other far-flung spots. As with many trends, Californians think they invented nail art, but it actually is centuries old. In China, long nails were a mark of distinction setting the nobles apart from the working

Robin Weir, a top society hairdresser in Washington, has a collection of custom-desigend protectors used by Chinese women to guard their jewel-encrusted nails, which sometimes grew to as much as one foot (30 centimetres).

Weir, who used to do former first lady Nancy Reagan's hair and nails, has judged many nail art competitions around the United States. Mrs. Reagan, by the way, had nails so thin when she first came to the White House, "You could read a newspaper through them" Weir said. She refused artificial nails, opting instead for a natural-based nail-hardening treatment and subdued polish, he added.

Art competitions, held on local and national levels, are a chance to win thousands of dollars in prizes provided by cosmetics manufacturers to

promote their products. Jacaquelyn G. Randolph, chairwoman of the Washington Costmetology Association Nail Fashion Committee, estimated nail industry sales around the country, including nail art, at

\$1.5 billion or more. Ms Randolph, who holds a degree in business: administration and accounting, opened her own nail salon four years ago. She constantly experiments with new forms of art, her latest discovery being hologram paper pasted onto nails in iridescent geometric patterns.

### Mom's homes expanding

# Nail art: Helping the he big pucks pusiness of the poor's a 14-carat

NATROBI, Sept 18: Samuel Nigut is one of Africa's "poorest" of the poor," who is getting food, shelter, love and respect as part of the expanding work of Mother

Teresa.

Blind, without family, Njan was living alone in central Kenya until a local priest brought him to a Mother Teresa home here.

"God sent them to help people like us," he said of the sisters who work at the home.

As poverty deepens in many African countries, Mother Teresa and the Missionaries of Charity, a Roman Catholic order are steadily increasing their presence on this continent. Mother Teresa is expanding

the number of her homes in Africa faster than in any other part of the world, says Sister Shanti, of the order's headquarters in Calcutta, India. There are more than 200 homes worldwide in 77 countries. "The need is great," she said.

In the past 15 years, Africa has been wracked by drought and famme. Income levels are deciming and wars and hunger have created more than 4 million refugees and up to 11 million other displaced people, living in temporary locations in their own countries, according to the US Committee on Refugees, a private research organisation. Loving care

Only a fraction of the needy find help in Mother Teresa before: those with no family, often the physically or mentally handicapped, abandoned babies, and the severely malnourished. No regard is given to beliefs, and while religious services are held at the homes, attendance is not compulsory.

Mother Teresa is undaunted and emphatic about admitting only the most desutate. "We can not take just anybody and retrybody, site said in a Montorybody, site said in a Montory interview in Nairobi last year weening take the plonest. loving care."

Born in 1910 in what is now Yugoslavia, Mother Teresa was 12 when she decided to become a mm and 17 when she left for India to join a Catholic Irish order in Calcutta. In 1948 she started working among the city's poor. Two years later, she laun-ched her Missionaries of Charity - 2 sisterbood whose members take vows of chastity, poverty moral obedience, and wholehearted service to the poorest of the poor.

Service

Starting with a couple of homes in Tanzania in 1975, the order is scheduled to open its 50th home in Africa in Morocco this fall. It will then have homes in some 20 African countries.

On a visit last November, Mother Teresa opened the first of two homes in South Africa. And in Ethiopia there are now 10 African country. In cooperation with other churches, the sisters will soon be helping Sudanese refugees in Ethiopia. The Ethiopian government also has authorised the group to open the order's first home for Aids

A winner of the Nobel Peace Prize in 1979, Mother Teresa links helping the poor with peace. The fruit of prayer is deepening of faith, and the fruit of faith is love, and the fruit of love is service, and the fruit of service is peace. And so the more we put our love for God in a living action, in loving each other, the more there will be peace in the world."

Challenges There have been challenges: Earlier this year, one of the sisters at a Mother Teresa home in Sudan was beaten by Muslims who were incited by a local Islamic leader. The man was reportedly sentenced to two months in prison.\_

In south Africa, the interracial composition of the sisters running the house in Cape Town speaks a message of racial har-mony. One sister, from Rwands, is black; one is a white South African; the third is from India.

the sisters and those under their

care come from private dona-

tions to the Calcutta headquar-

World-wide, provisions for

paying for the new home, and an



A sister at a home in Nairobi takes care of an orphan

#### ters. In Nairobi, James Lobo, a the food and other supplies. An Asian has agreed to buy beds and bedding when the home opens. (CSM) Kenyan, heads a group of 50 anonymous Irish benefactor is supporters who furnish most of

# **Crooners** take heart

### 'Shower' with applause

SINGAPORE, Sept 18, (UPI): Larry Hubbell used to confine his singing to the shower until his buddies ushered him up to a microphone in a packed night-

Despite shaking knees, the San Francisco systems programmer belted out the lyries to "Do You Know the Way to San Jose?" while a disc jockey adjusted the musical accompaniment to cover up every flaw.

When hearty applause greeted the final note, a beaming Hubbell confided he had long nourished visions of a moment of stardom. "This place makes dreams

come true," said the employee of Visa International. Others with similar suppressed longings, who never dared croon

outside their school of church choirs are crowding into an entrepreneur's version of Japan's Karaoke Lounges," nightspots where young and old sing their favourites. For the uninitiated, Karaoke

is Japanese for "empty orchestra." The lounges with specially pre-taped music without vocalisation were introduced 15 years ago, initially to help businessmen unwind after work. They later spread to Taiwan and Hong Kong, with Chinese selections pulling in the crowds.

With American rock 'n' roll

and country music of the 1960s and '70s enjoying a comeback among Singapore's yuppies and expatriates, veteran nightclub owner Roland Lim figured the chance to emulate Elvis Presley, Chuck Berry, John Denver, Chubby Checker or the Supremes would be irresistible if even the flattest voices sounded

"You just can't sing to hard rock and heavy metal," said Lim, who offers his customers a choice of 500 selections, each with the musical accompaniment on a laser disc and videos projected on screens around his Alex Karaoke pub, the first such for English-

In addition to the most popular oldies, Lim updates the choices to include more recent hits as "Like a Virgin," "Flash-dance," and even seasonal favourites like "Jingle Bells" and

The videos accompanying the rock tunes reck nostalgia with girls in pony tails and penny loafers and boys with pompadours recreating the days when Presley, Jerry Lee Lewis and the late Buddy Holly dominated the top 10 charts.

The scenes co-ordinated with the surfing songs of the Beach Boys depict Golden Girls sprawled on the beaches and muscled men conquering the waves. Romantic couples in cozy set-

tings and heartsick singles stro!l-

ing alone reflect the mood of love

songs.
"Our motto is "every one can sing," said Jeremy Lim, the constantly alert disc jockey who edjusts the Japanese-made prich and key controller to blend with the voice no matter how out of tune the singer is.

Lim also helps by interjecting his own resonant tones when a distraught performer struggles to reach a high or low note or fumbles through a difficult musical transition. The words appear on a screen right before the singer and on the videos when everyone is asked to join in. "It's only natural to have a bit

of stage fright at first," Lim said. That's why we've taken such pains to create an atmosphere of comraderie."

With a maximum capacity of 80, the lounge has been filled every night since it opened Aug 1. It took stockbroker Ligus Lween two hours of nursing drinks before he had the nerve to tackle the Beatles" hit "Hey

"What an exhilarating way to relax after a hectic day," a perspiring Lween said afterwards. scanning the index for his next selection.

To make sure everyone has a chance to sing before there are repeat performances, each customer is given a form on which to list his or her choice. Since patrons are charged only for heir drinks no matter how many times they're on stage, the entertainment is not only novel but inexpensive.

Repeaters soon even start emulating the gyratins of the greats, encouraged by hoots and cheers from the crowd.

# Slap heard around the world — show time



Gabor as she talked to reporters outside

BEVERLY HILLS, California, Sept record her every accented word.

18. Zsa Zsa Gabor's trial on charges she "My God, you'd think I killed" slapped a policeman who pulled over her Rolls-Royce has turned into a onewoman show in what may be the most notable performance of her career.

Gabor, a former Miss Hungary, has been giving daily performances since her trial began Sept 11 in Beverly Hills municipal court, where she faces misdemeanor charges of battery on a police officer, disobeying a police officer, driving with an expired license and having an open bottle of bourbon in the

Gabor arrives at the courthouse every day to face a barrage of cameras. reporters and microphones angling to

somebody," she said after stepping into a throng of journalists on opening day. Steve Moore, 35, a struggling actor whose traffic case got bumped from the docket when the Gabor trial began, said the media attention won't hurt an actress whose last movie was "Every Girl Should Have One" in 1978.

"I'm sure it's a career boost for her," The trial is expected to last two weeks, with each side scheduled to call a dozen witnesses. By the end of the first week, deputy district attorney Elden Fox had made it halfway through his

Several witnesses so far have testified that Gabo: first swore at officer Paul Kramer when he stopped her June 14 for driving with expired license plate tags, then hauled off and slapped him without provocation.

But the highlight of the first week was testimony from the 6-foot-6, sandyhaired, squared-jaw Kramer — who confessed to wearing a "free Zsa Zsa" T-shirt at his 38th birthday party recently. He also demonstrated, with help from the petite Gabor, a highly dramatic courtroom re-enactment of the slap heard around the world.

Defence attorney William Graysen said he intends to call witnesses who will testify that Kramer pulled Gabor

from her car and used profanity while he handcuffed her in public.

But the highlight of the defence case will be Gabor herself, scheduled to take the stand Wednesday.

Throughout the first week of proceedings, Gabor was at work on a sketch of a scowling Kramer and told reporters the trial has been like a "Hollywood TV show."

"You know how I would end it?" She asked one day. "I would marry him. ...
The star would marry him and after he is unfaithful to her ... she shoots him."

While Gabor insists she is taking the trial seriously and the thought of jail frightens her — she faces up to 18 months in jail and \$3,400 in fines - she never fails to light up in the presence of television cameras, continually tossing her head back and gushing a flow of "Dahlings."

Despite a gag order by the judge, she has given numerous impromptu cour-thouse news conferences, expounding on everything from fashion — "I'm mad about Donna Karan" — to Pat Sajak — "I love him on 'Hollywood Squares' "— to the policeman she says brutalised her — "Let's face it, he's gorgeous, he's sexy, but I don't like dumb men."

Gabor seems to have met a reporter's question she didn't like, except the ones about her age — variously listed as 70.

# Cuba's cradle-to-grave health care miracle

### Political will is the key, says top official

HAVANA, Sept 18, (Reuter): The government describes it as a miracle, visiting experts are impressed and even Cuba's political enemies do not deny the level, range and efficacy of its free

cradle-to-grave medical care. What Dr Hector Terry, vice-minister of public health, describes as "a Cuban health care miracle" includes medical examinations, hospital and outpatient treatment, the most upto-date surgical techniques and comprehensive dental care. Asked how Cuba doesn, Terry

told Reuters the key was political "The United States is infinitely richer than we are but it does not

have the political will to provide the kind of free health care that we have," he said. Nor was there a political will in pre-revolutionary Cuba, Terry said, when millions of rural areas

had little access to systematic medical care. Since the early years of the revolution, when half of Cuba's 6,000 phusicians fled the island. President Fidel Castro has dreamed of making his socialist nation, in his words, "a medical

"Neither money nor resources: were spared, although perhaps it meant a somewhat lower standard of living in other respects,"

Soviet aid over the past 30 years has made the public health system financially possible, according to Western observers. Cuba owes Western creditors \$6.4 billion which it is unable to Cuba hospitals have diagnos-

tic machines which cost \$3 million each as well as the latest machines for the non-surgical treatment of kidney stones. This year more than 3,600 physicians will qualify, more than all the doctors on the island

in 1964. Medical school is free except for textbooks, which are mexpensive. The graduating class will bring the number of physicians to more than 36,600, or about 30 for every 10,000 Cubans. Four out

of ten doctors are women. Beginning with the class of 1964, all medical school graduates have been required to work for the government-run health care system. Only a few

private practitioners remain. in recent years many new doctors have been assigned to the family medicine plan." An idea of Castro's, the plan aims to have all of Cuba covered by a network of neighbourhood family doctors by 1995.

Terry said that beyond political will and Soviet aid, the salary structure has played a major role in the success of the health services. "If we had to pay doctors and administrators exorbitant

salaries, we would have never been able to afford our medical system," he said. Doctors and dentists receive fixed monthly salaries. A general practitioner who has spent six years in medical school and three

years in rural "social service" work is paid \$433 a month. Dentists' salaries are similar. Dr Juan Aguilar, a leading orthodontist, said he remained in Cuba because of his conviction that he was contributing to the

welfare of his people. "I know that I could be making \$100,000 a year or more if I left Cuba, but it gives me great satisfaction to be able to treat so many people who would not be able to afford the services of an orthodontist in another coun-

By Cuban standards salaries of doctors and dentists are good about twice the average mon-

Terry said that to progress the

# FAMILY DOCTOR Give up smoking

QUESTION: I've tried repeatedly to stop smoking, using every gimmick and technique available. I desperately want to quit because I believe it kills people. (How I wish I had never started?) Isn't there something available to help hard-core smokers over-come that incredible craving?

ANSWER: Actually you're well on your way already. Successful treatment can occur when the individual understands there is a real risk from continuing to smoke, there is a value to stopping and that it's possible to

While the initial action of quitting is hard enough, it's harder to maintain that abstinence over the long haul necessary to rid yourself of the habit. There are many deepseated reasons for smoking - social, psychological and pharmacological - all of which must be addressed if your hopes of quitting are to be successful. That means you need more than just a magic pill to quit and may require continuing advice and help from your family physician or counsellor. You will learn of skills that can help you

way it has, the health care system

had to cut its dependence on

drugs bought from multi-

market are exorbitantly priced.

You cannot develop a bealth care

'Medicines on the world

national corporations.

environment that prompt smoking and overcome some of the withdrawal signs and symptoms that occur. Those withdrawal symptoms include restlessness, inability to concentrate, sleep disturbances, feelings of hostility and nicotine craving, which seems to be your chief problem. In addition to behavioural techniques,

deal with stress, resist the stimuli in your

many people profit from the use of nicotine gum (Nicorette) in their comprehensive programme. Each piece of gum contains 2 milligrams of nicotine, and from 8 to 10 pieces should be used each day. Heavy smokers who have signs of physical dependence are excellent candidates for this type of treatment, and it may be the answer your re seeking.

QUESTION: Is it true that the risk of

heart attack increases for women suffering from diabetes?

ANSWER: Normally, men are more at risk of experiencing heart attacks than women. However, studies of diabetic patients have shown that while this condition doesn't increase the risk of heart disease for men, it has precisely that effect on

The result of this gender-related difference is that diabetic men and women have a roughly equal chance of developing a more "male" type of heart disease than they otherwise would, with more heart attacks but less angina (the sense of suffocation or suffocating pain that is a common symptom of

Doctors have theorised that this difference is due to the greater sensitivity to insulin that women normally possess, which reflects their stronger cardiovascular risk profile. This natural advantage is lost in diabetes, where the disease either reduces insulin secretion or increases the body's resistance to its effects.

None of this minimizes the importance of controlling one's diet, smoking and blood pressure, which are far more important in reducing the risk of heart disease for men and women, diabetic and non-diabetic. (C) 1989 Tribune Media Services, Inc.

Today 85 per cent of the service like ours without having a pharmaceutical industry," he said. "Besides, because of its medicines used by the public health service are produced economic embargo, the United within Cuba. States has refused to sell us even

an aspirin over the past 30

Cuba uses genetic engineering techniques to produce reagents, such as those used for testing

Aids, said Terry, who heads the national commission on Aids.

Terry points with pride to the declining infant mortality rate. an important public health

### Happy birthday



Hussain Hakimuddin Lokhandwala celebrated his 11th birthday on September 16. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends



Naveed celebrated his 1st birthday on August 31. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Naveed has no particular hobbies.



Sunny Cardoz celebrated his 5th birthday on September 18. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends.

Sunny goes to the Kuwait Indian School and likes watching cartoons.

. . .



Rommei Dolar celebrates his 5th birthday, today September 19. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Rommel goes to the United Indian School and likes tennis.



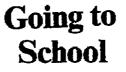
Heena Asarpota celebrates her 13th birthday on September 20. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Heena goes to the Indian School and likes music, computers and reading.



Patsy Fernandes celebrated her 1st birthday on September 18. Belated greetings from parents. brother, sister, Nana and

Patsy likes dancing and playing.





year-old boy from Cameroon will be going to the Sunshine School this year. Tchantcho wants to

become a pilot or a fireman



Agnes Gaikwad is starting her education at the Indian School this year.

Agnes a four-year-old Indian has not yet decided what she wants to be when she grows up.



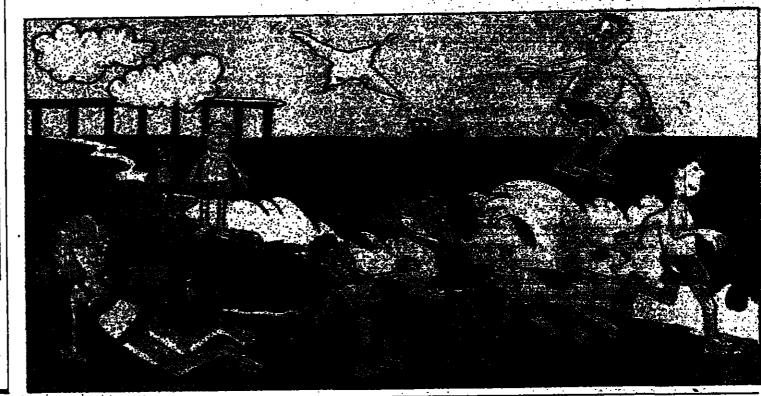
Salman Ali Ragib will be starting at the New Indian School this year.

He is a four-year-old Indian and wants to be a pilot and a great leader when he grows up.

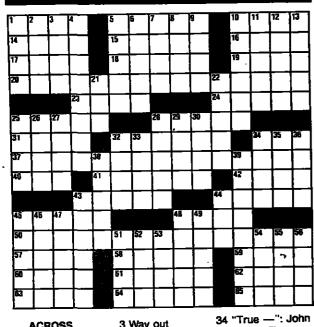
# Ten differences

Can you spot the ten differences between these two pictures?





### TODAY'S CROSSWORD



**ACROSS** "The King 5 Oscar or Edgar 10 Flounders 14 Doggle lead-in 15 Prohibition 16 Heinous

17 From this date 18 Rely on 10 Sidetrack 19 Chi-chi 11 Swears 20 Back out 23 Legendary birds 13 In a loxy 24 Out of practice 25 Delibes opus 21 Sorrow 28 Pivotal 22 Municipal 31 Venezuelan

mining town 25 Swimmer's 32 Mount of -, near Jerusalem 34 Captured 37 Back off 40 Tiny, to a

Glaswegian 41 Interior designers' forte 42 Soccer movement 43 Composer Copland

44 Big do's 48 Hang in there, in poker 50 Back away from 57 Huron's cousin

58 Throw out 59 Ballerina Spessivtseva 60 Tied 61 Barker's babble 62 Diva — Te

Kanawa 63 Does a roofing 64 Boxer Liston

65 Reason to dial 911: Abbr. DOWN

1 Blind as -

2 Snack

<u>i:</u>:

٠.

3 Way out 4 Casual 5 Dialect of ancient Greece 6 Tips off 7 Adioin

problem

count

Wayne film 35 Story beginner 36 Disapprover's sounds 38 Pocatello's — Hashana 9 Be overly fond

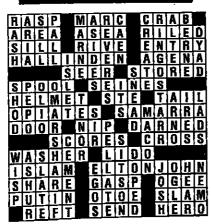
39 "Sure!" 43 Where the Pnyx is 12 IQ test creator 44 Booster 45 Kind of tooth

46 Tadpole, for one 47 Willow 48 Gloss 49 Count up

26 Skunk cabbage, 51 Loch of note 52 Olympic 27 — Peninsula. Stadium 53 Make a web

U.S.S.R. 28 Small Western 54 Scant 29 Done with 55 Bugbear 30 More's partner 56 Weather 32 Unusual bloke 33 Crazy

### **ANSWER TO** PREVIOUS PUZZLE



### **GOREN BRIDGE**

Mary Helga celebrates 5th birthday on September 20.

Happy birthday from pa-

Mary goes to the Ken-

driya Vioyalaya School

and likes singing and dan-

Chhavi Gupta celebrates

her 10th birthday today,

September 19. Happy bir-

thday from parents, family

Chhavi goes to the

Indian School and likes

Mohammed Kabir cele-

brates his 6th birthday.

today September 19.

Happy birthday from

Mohammed goes to the

New Indian School.

parents,

family

and friends.

dancing.

rents, family and friends.

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF TRUMP COUP TOMMY'S TEAM TRIAL Both vulnerable. South deals.

NORTH ♥ K Q 652 **10753** EAST **业** J 10 9 3 **\$ 865** ♥ J 10 7 4 ♦ Q 5 2 ♡ 9 ♦ J 10 9 8 3 **★ K 6 4 2** SOUTH **★ A72** ∇ A 8 3 ♦ A K 7 4 🛊 A Q 9

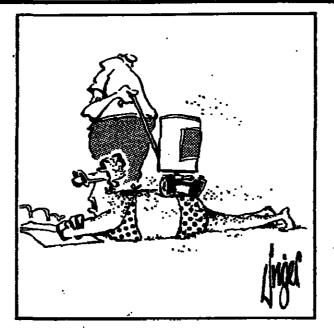
The bidding: West North East South 2 NT Pass Pass 3 ◊ 3 ♡ Pass 4 NT Pass 6 🗸 Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Jack of 4

The captain of the bridge squad dreaded the summer holidays. Many of his key players went away on vacation, and he was occasionally forced to call on Trump Coup Tommy to complete his team. The results varied; more often than not they were below par, but when trumps failed to break, TCT was in command.

Tommy and partner reached a good six-heart contract on the auction shown. North's bid of three diamonds was a transfer to hearts, and North blasted into slam after checking on aces. With a normal 3-2 trump break, one of two club finesses was all that would be needed to land 12 tricks.

Declarer won the opening spade lead with dummy's queen and cashed two high hearts. When East showed out on the second round, the situation was tailor-made for Tommy. Most declarers would have played East for both the king and jack of clubs, but not our man.

TCT cashed the ace and king of diamonds, discarding a club from the table, then ruffed a diamond. Next came dummy's remaining high trump and the ace-king of spades. There was still one major hurdle to surmount. Tommy led a club to the queen and, when the finesse succeeded, the hand was over. Declarer cashed the ace of clubs, led his last diamond and caught West between the devil and the deep blue sea. If the defender ruffed, dummy's trump would be established as the fulfilling trick; if West discarded, the table's trump would win a trick en passant. When West chose to discard, both defenders won the last trick-West with his master trump and East with the king of clubs.



"Do you have to fertilize the lawn today?"

### THE WIZARD OF ID







B.C.







### YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) Your mood will have its ups and downs and you should try to level it out. You will have some financial problems and you should exercise a little more care about your outgo-ings. You should not put off making an important decision.



Nothing will go as quickly as you would wish so there is no time at all to lose. Keep your objectives clearly in mind. Do not take on more commitments than you can readily cope with. Be respectful.

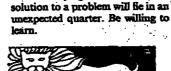


Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

Leave as little as possible over foranother day. There will be some tensions but you will know how to deal with them. Avoid making a nuisance of yourself. Be observant.



Do make sure you pass on a message you have been given. But avoid betraying a confidence. The





You should take a little care of your health. Keep your mind on the job you are about and do not stray from the subject. Make sure you do not quarrel with a friend. Be sin-



You will be able to do something. to relieve one of your anxieties. Do not allow a small matter to be blown out of proportion. You should not say one thing and then

do another. Be patient.



You will have to be just a little more patient, but your patience will

be well rewarded. Your lucky numbers are 13 and 29. Make sure you do not cross a road without looking where you are going.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

Do not deal with conjectures, instead try to deal with the facts. You should not allow yourself to be distracted. A personal project will make better project than you had thought possible. Be generous.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You will find it a little harder to

make up your mind, but should not try sitting on the fence. Make sure you do not lose sight of your objectives. Keep your wits very much about you. Be determined.



You will not find it easy to express, yourself clearly but you must try. You should make sure you do not spend as if you had all the money in the world. You will be able to do something to further harmonize with your partner.



Aquarius (Jan 20 - Feb. 18) Make sure you eat a balance diet and do make sure you reduce your intake of sugar somewhat. Do not take quite so much for granted. You should try to avoid becoming involved in something that does not really concern you. Be candid.



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

You will be able to give a friend some good advice and he will be grateful. Have just a little most faith in yourself. Do not seek more speed at the expense of accuracy. Be tactful.

2nd of 3-part series

# **Back to school**

By Julie Hodgson

"NOW children", said the teacher, "I want you all turn to the person on your left, and say hello." What a lot of noise they

made as they all started to talk at once, but because it was their first day of a new school, she let them get to know each other. After ten minutes, she handed out some crayons and paper, and told them to draw anything they liked, it could be their favourite toy, or their

house or an animal.
All the boys and girls enjoyed the colouring, the teacher said they were all very good, and very neat. The teacher let them play with the puzzles, then let them go outside for their snack time. Sarah and Bidor sat together and chatted. Two boys called Abdul and Hamid, came and sat with the two girls, and started talking to them, they asked each

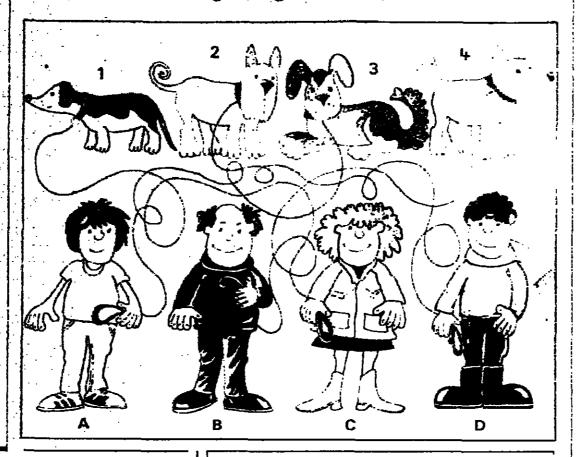


other where they came

"Come in children", said the teacher chapping her hands together. They all lined up, and in single file went into their classroom, for the rest of the morning. After school had finished, Sarah waved goodbye to her new found friends, and got on the school bus, which headed for home. She was certainly looking forward to the next day of school. "I wonder what will happen tomorrow." Sarah said to

### Which belongs to who?

Which dog belongs to which person?



### Word search

ADE MALT ALE MILK BEER MOCHA CIDER

**NECTAR ORANGE JUICE** 

POP

**PUNCH** 

WINE

**COLA EGGNOG** 

COCOA

COFFEE

SODA **GRAPE JUICE** TEA LEMONADE

THIRSTY?

SHAKE ORANGEJUICEYL OLLDKIOPPWINE WATER EXSBEERLJJGOM

XXHOPNECTAROO ACADDFDGXLLAN

HIKLLAIPPBLAA CCETEXCOCOAGD OWATERPOCXVOE

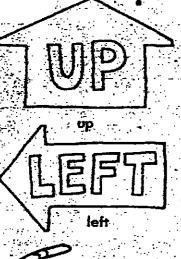
MMMBFFUOFKKNN 1 O T I I N O O F G G O

LLZOCNNHEGO DADKZVHJJIOEE

MMVECIUJEPARG

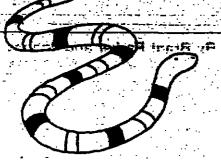
# **More Opposites**

Find the pictures that are opposites. Draw a line.

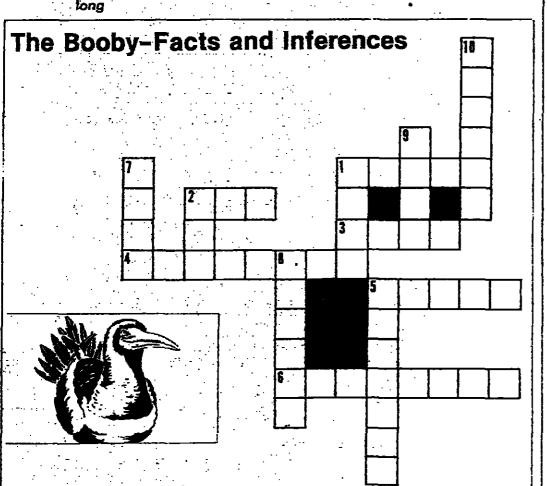












Directions: Answer the questions to complete the puzzle.

Across ->

1. What color is the commonest booby?

2. After \_\_\_\_\_ days, baby boobies are no longer naked.3. Where does a booby waddle?

4. In which regions do boobies live?

5. Of the 5 senses, which is best in the booby? .

6. Boobies incubate their eggs by \_\_\_\_\_ on them.

### Down √

1. When diving, which body part enters the water first?

2. Number of eggs a booby lays.

5. Booby comes from what kind of a word?

7. Boobies have colorful \_

8. How the booby looks when he waddles. 9. Soft feathers found on a young bird are called

10. The most unusual place to build a nest.

# Just for laughs!

Teacher: "Where's your mum come from John-

Johnnie: "Alaska." Teacher: "Oh never mind, I'll ask her myself."

What kind of watch is best for people who don't like time on their hands? A pocket watch.

There was this crazy inventor. He said 'Hey, I've invented a way to get an elephant into a matchbox." 'Blimey,' they said. How's it done?" He said, 'The trick is to

My teacher at school was so stoopid she thought Beethoven's first name was Rose. She'd heard he was a budding composer.

take the matches out first."

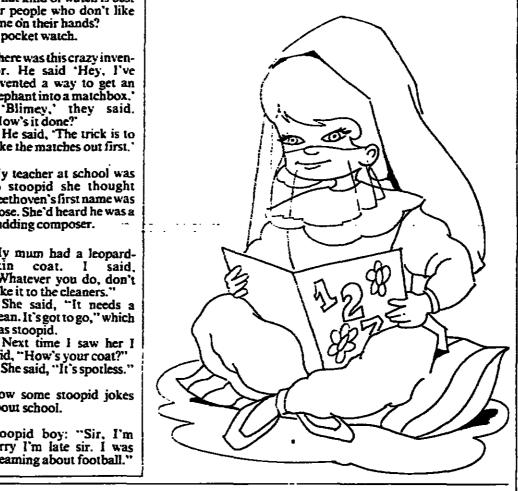
My mum had a leopardskin coat. I said, "Whatever you do, don't take it to the cleaners." She said, "It needs a clean. It's got to go," which was stoopid.

said, "How's your coat?" She said, "It's spotless." Now some stoopid jokes about school.

Stoopid boy: "Sir, I'm sorry I'm late sir. I was dreaming about football."

Teacher: "How does that make you late?" Boy: "They played extra time.

### Colouring time



### What's in a Name

The answers to the definitions below are all words you can make with the letters in the word WASHINGTON.



- 1. very cold rain
- 2. birds have two of these
- 3. left after a fire
- 4. what George did with a gun
- 5. 2000 pounds
- 6. you do this when you are dirty
- 7. a boy
- 8. this you might do on a star
- 9. music coming from your mouth
- 10. what you have when your skin becomes brown from the sun

Dear Junior Readers,

How was your first week at school? How are your new teachers and the subjects you are studying?

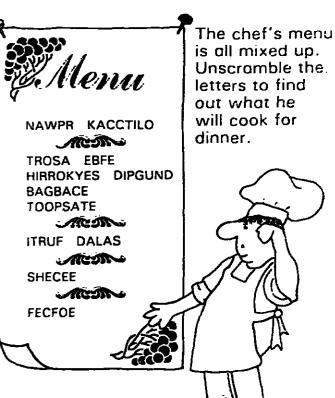
At the beginning of each term, you are usually given a brief revision of the things you already know, usually things you learnt last year. This is your first warning sign, it means. "If you don't keep this knowledge at the back of your mind, you will find yourself in a mess!

The best thing to do is to read over the work you are given, on the same day. Make sure you know all the spellings of the words you were taught. Ask your parents to dictate each word to you and then check

If you are starting with entirely new subjects, like French, History Geography or basic science, study the topics when you go home Believe me, it will make life so much easier in the long run

The human brain has a certain capacity and it has, therefore tendency to forgetfulness. If you do not repeatedly feed it with knowledge and experience, it will forget things you were so confident you knew. So please try not to take anything for granted.

### Menu



### Birthday coupon

Is your birthday to come soon? Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that :: is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them. The details we need are:

Name:	
Date of birth:	
School:	

Telephone: ..... (confidential)

Your favourite

most recent picture

(4x6)

Send to: **ARAB**ETIMES

**Junior Times** P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat,

Kuwait To avoid belated greetings please send within a week before the special date

By nature Filipinos are generous, hospitable and compassionate. Even before the colonizers set foot on the Philippine Islands, kindness and altruism are virtues that early Filipinos passed on to forthcoming generations. War, succeeding colonisers, a despotic ruler and struggles for a better life amidst a global economic depression did not erase the inherent generosity of the Filipinos. Today, even when they are thousands of miles away from their homeland, these values which they have been brought up with.

are in concrete evidence. That is why every Flassik fund-raising project is well-attended by he members of the Filipino community in Kuwait. It is their way of sharing the Almighty's bounties to those who are less endowed and those who met with unfortunate circumstances while trying to better their economic lot in these foreign shores.

With funds contributed by the Filipino community and the friends of Flassik, the members of the board of Flassik '89 are able to carry out their vital welfare projects which assures needy Filipinos the compassionate attention and assistance given by Flassik '89 under the dynamic President Grace Fe Covarrubias and her officers.

Flassik 89's focus are its projects under the highly efficient Hospital Coordinating Committee and Welfare Referral Programme. No less than Consul General and Flassik adviser Mrs Olivia Palala. Labour Attache Lamberto Marin, Legal Officer Loi Cortel Andy Santos, the Welfare Officer of the local OWWA give their full support and cooperation to these projects.

Meanwhile, Ludivina Nolasco of Laoag City is back at Al Razi hospital recuperating from her second operation at the Farwaniah Hospital due to her fractured leg. Flassik well-wishers also visited Remedios Busana who is recovering from surgery at Mubarak Hospital.

No less than Attorney Loi Cortel visited Loida Daton who is recovering from her injuries. Supportive psychotherapy were given to D and L who are undergoing treatment at the psychiatric hospital.

If you have any free time Flassik welcomes your participation in their hospital visits. Just contact any Flassik officer.



Flassik officers at the hospital

### KTV1

- 9.00 The Opening and Holy Quran
- Sabah Al Khair News and Variety
- Cartoons
- 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite 10.15 Mawlood Fi Al Wagt Al Daye: daily Arabic
- Serial (Part 10) 11.00 Sabah Al Khair News and Vartiety
- Achlah Wamlah: local serial (Part 5) 12.00 Sabah Al Khair News
- and Variety 12.15 Hikayat Maa Al variety Noioom: programme, with guest star Anwar Wajdi
- 1.05 Holy Quran & Closed-

#### THE EVENING

- 4.00 The Opening and Holy Ontan
- The World Today via Satellite
- Children stories: cartoon serial

- 5.45 Religious Feature 6.15 Nihayat Saif: Arabic serial (Part 3)
- 7.15 Night Chemists, Airlines and Official Advertisements
- 7.45 Special Variety 8.00 Summer 1989: Local Programme, presented by Wafa Taha
- 8.15 Nadwat Al Osboo: Local Programme 9.00. Arabic News 9.45 Wajeeda Wa Samesh:
- Arabic serial (Part 12) 10.30 Doaa Ai Karawan: Arabic Feature Film, Faten Ahmad starring Hamama, Ahmad Mathhar, Zahrat Al
- Olla and Ameena Rizq 12.15 News Summary 12.20 The World Today via Satellite

- 6.00 Opening Announcement & Holy Quran 6.10 Amigo and The
- Friends. A cartoon series for children. The Cuckoo Sister. Kite's father remains

- doubtful about the reality of "Rosie" and start searching to find
- the latter's mother. 7.00 Gone Fishing. A look at the world's most popular recreational sport, types of fish, where to find it, how to
- go there...
  7.30 The New Adventures Of Beans Baxter "Bean's Under The
- 8.00 News in English 8.30 Different World
- 9.00 Horizon "The Green-house Effect." A look
- Weather" Bean's brother invents a
- device for controlling the weather. The gang steals the device which proved to be a trap for
- - at what is called the "Effect of the greenhosue" due to increase of carbon dioxide and ozone in the atmosphere and formation of a layer where the sun heat is trapped and subsequently leads to increasing of tem-
- - Long So Long" A police woman colleague refuses to celebrate her birthday occasion...But her colleagues insist on celebrating the 10.30 The Equalizer. "18 With Bullet" "The



10.30 pm — The Equalizer criminal who exploits

and blackmails young girls, singers and art-11.30 News in Brief

11.45 Magazine D'Actualite

Please note that programmes and timings are Hable to change without notice.

# perature on earth... 10.00 Hooperman. "The Equalizer plans to put an end to a

FLASSIK '89 says goodbye to the scorchingly hot desert summer and welcomes. Kuwait's pleasant autumn weather with an evening of fun n' dance entitled "Rock and Roll, beat of the '60s!" which will be held on Friday, September 29, at the Al Jahra ballroom of the Meridien Hotel.

The programme starts at 5 pm and the highlight of the affair is a dance contest of swinging couples dancing to the beat of rhythmically pulsating dance music. An audition will be held on Friday, September 22, and Sunday, September 24 at 5:00 pm at the Far East Restaurant. Participants are requested to bring their own favourite dance piece. Registration of entries is now going on.

For more information kindly contact: R.C. Ruiz at tel 4819920 or 4849400 ext. 298, Chary Nepomuceno tel. No. 5624509,

Rose Formantes tel. 4812348, Marlyn Inductivo, tel 3940600 ext. 2230 and 4521 and Esther Madamba at tel. 5312700 ext

Tickets at KD5 are available at the following outlets: Bobby's Gift Shop, Far East Restaurant, Ambassador Stores, Kabayan Restaurant, Mabuhay Restaurant, and Good Hand Restaurant. Wholesome entertainment, pulsating music and dinner plus the opportunity to give generously to Flassik's vital welfare projects is a virtual come on to all. Flassik President Grace Fe Covarrubias announced that the affair is generously

sponsored by Don Jayantha Kannangara of Trico International Forwarding Co. Ltd who will be donating the prizes for the winners which include trophies and other valuable gifts.

### **ARTS**

### **Kuwait Science Museum**

OPEN Sat - Wed, 8 - 9 pm only. Natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait. including blue whale. Closed on Thursdays and Fridays. Islamic Arts Museum

HATSON

SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 noon and 4.00 to 7.00 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts. Ouranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment.

Tareq Rajab Museum SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to 12 noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and

#### jewellery from the Muslim world.

Sadu House SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

#### Photography & oil painting classes

Photography to be taught by Ann C. Eid, a professional photographer with a degree in fine arts, who has taught at the University of Maryland.

Oil painting to be taught by Yasmeen Bhaimia, a professional artist with a degree in fine arts, who has exhibited her paintings in many countries.

Classes are to be held in Daiya. Limited to only 10 students per class. Register

Dates: Photography — Sundays, Oct 7 - Nov 25, 10 am to 1 pm or: Wednesdays, Oct 4 -Nov 22, 4.30 pm to 7.30 pm.

Painting: Mondays, Oct 2 - Nov 20, 10 am to 1 pm. For further details and reservations, please call Yasmeen 2540587.

Pottery and Crafts Develop your child's creativity in pottery & crafts (8-12 yrs old). Also watercolour painting and jewellery making for adults. For details Tel: 5618847, 5317354, 9 am - 12 пооп & 4 - 6.30 ргв.

### SOCIAL

### Nakshi Kathar Maath

The famous Bengali musical play 'Nakshi Kathar Maath' -The Field of the Embroidered Quilt) of Bangladeshi poet Jashimuddin will be staged by Mouchak at Starlight Theatre. Doha Entertainment City on Nov 2 and 3. Tel. 5625456. 4893424, 4744490, 4742656, 4315759, for more details.

#### **Ahmadi Musical Society** REHEARSALS for the 1989/90 season will start on Saturday 16th September, at 7.30 pm at the Kuwait Little

Theatre, Ahmadi. New singers welcome. For further details ring 3912384. All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or

#### hand delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

### **Pakistan Arts Circle**

A SERIES of programmes is being organised by the Pakistan Arts Circle, which includes mushairas, musical varieties, literary discussions, etc.

Families are most welcome. Please register your names on Tel. Nos. 5323693, 5717585 or 4716258.

#### **Vlenna Boys Choir**

The Vienna Boys Choir will be performing at the Kuwait International Hotel on 26th September at 8:00 pm in the Grand Ballroom. Tickets available at the Reception counter: 2530000/8040. KD8.00 for adults. KD5.000 for child under 12 years.

#### Contact ladies information Sept. 23: Contact ladies infor-

mation will be held on Satur day, Sept 23 at 10 am at the Messillah Beach Hotel, Newcomer's welcome. For details call: 3720197, 4874513, 5388103 (Dennis).

### Breeze '89

OCT 26: Tivim Centre's -Breeze '89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam hotel New Ballroom at a social evening organised in commemoration of village festival. Top Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music, lots of surprises await. For further information pls contact the organisers. Casmiro or Mario on Tel. No. 2441860/67 after 3.30 pm.

### Filcheck chess

SEPT 26: The Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait (Filcheck) invites all Filipino Chess enthusiasts to join the first "Active Chess Tournament.

Attractive prizes await the lucky winners. Entry forms are available at Kabayan Restaurant. Deadline for submission of entries is Sept 15. For more details contact Edward Racaza (2421868, 2402405), Chito (2443961) or Jun (2409650).

### Colva Nite

OCT 19: Annual Colva Nite at New Ballroom of Ramada Al Salem Hotel. Top Ranks in attendance. For details contact Tele. 2413884/2434776/56291-41/4310913 after 5 pm.

### Free Talloring Class

Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait (Kapilku) will hold their free tailoring class to all bonafide Kapilku members beginning Friday, September 22 at Far East Restaurant from 9.00 am to 12.00 noon. This selfimprovement course is one of the many projects by Kapilku. The class will run every Friday and end on October 3. All materials needed for the class are given free to all participants. Master cutting, Barong Tagalog and executive suits will be covered in the course. For particulars, please contact Sarah Macarimbang Vice-President for Social and Cultural Affairs at 4843447. Deadline for registration will

be on September 15.

The Public Authority for Applied Education and Training is starting to offer spoken-Arabic classes for non-native speakers. The programme, starting in October 89, is for beginners and having intermediate knowledge in coloquial conversation. The registration will start on 16th September, 1989. Those who are interested please contact on telephone Nos. 2413050 Ext. 243, 269; 2455860 Ext 454, 455, 457; 2411383.

Konkani drama presents M. Boyer's (near GPO).

### Pakistan Arts Circle

Sept, 1989 at 8.00 pm. Families already registered

4848643 or 4716258. Moods & Melody
"Moods & Melody" per-forms "Geet Maala" — a

### All the winners in the just con-

Souvenir Programme. 5"x7" with their officials and it must be coloured and the size is also 5"x7".

may wish to place ads must contact Sarah Macarimbang, Vice-President for Social and Cultural Affairs at 4843447.

Kapilku Night The Association of Filipinos in Kuwait (Kapilku) will hold their Kapilku Night on Friday, September 29 in Holiday Inn Hotel at 5.00 pm. This singing contest is open to all Filipinos and the competition is divided into two categories, namely, Bagong Kampeon (regular singing contest) and Sing-Alike. The first three winners in each

Dec 8: Expatriates Club will hold a gala social for children and adults at the Tent, SAS Hotel. Fifty-five attractive hamper prizes and other gifts will be given away.

Nov 2, 3: The new GOA nam Zallim Sopnam" at the IAC (Funaitees). Cast includes the Charlie Chapin of Goa 'Jacinto Vaz' along with Remy Colaco, Seby Coutinho, Betty Naz and others. Tickets now available. Contact Canary Video (Sharq) or Video Clock

### A get-to-gether party will be held at the residence of PAC's Sr. Vice-President Farood

Khan, on Thursday, the 21st are cordially invited. For further information, please contact tel. 5323693, 5717585,

presentation of pop songs from Hindi, Malayalam, Tamil and Telugu films — on 12th October 1989 at Indian Arts Circle auditorium, Funaintees at 7.00 pm. For more details contact Tel: 4338579 and 2407418, after 4.00 pm.

### Paiarong Pilipino Annual

cluded Palarong Pilipino organised by the Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait (Kapilku) should submit their pictures on or before September 22 to Homer L. Mesina, Vice-President of Media and External Affairs and the Chairman of the 9th Palarong Pilipino

For group, the picture must be coloured and the size is players and for the individual,

Sponsors and donors who

division will receive valuable

#### prizes from the sponsors. Interested participants are requested to contact VP Sarah Macarimbang the chairperson at 4843447 and Rod Cerezo at 2433595, the co-ordinator.

All previous winners are requested to contact the chairperson for the rehearsal on the forthcoming Grand Final on October 20.

#### D'Assissi Association

OCTOBER 6: Ninth annual Thanksgiving mass will be held at the Holy Family Cathedral at 8 am followed by a get-together after mass. All D'Assissiex-students along with their families and friends are invited. For more details contact: 2444379 or 2469811.

DEC 21: Star Nite at Ramada Salam 'Al Dira' with remect Strangers in dren's programme at 5 pm from 2-1/2 years to 12 years. Other programmes start with sumptuous buffet. Fabulous hamper prizes and variety social entertainment under 555 sponsorship. For reservations contact tele, (res) 5331940 or 2413706 pm only.

**British Council** Around the world with Willy Fog: Wednesday, 20 September at 6 pm, Thursday 21 September at 10.30 am (52 min). This is a charming adaptation of Jules Verne's classic novel "Around the World in Eighty Days", with one major dif-ference. All the characters are animals. Willy Fog, an elegant gentleman, offers a bet of half of his fortune that he can go around the world in 80 days.

Accompanied by his French

valet. Rigodon, and their small

companion with a big heart,

Tico, they set off in an incredi-

#### ble trip around the world. HOTELS

Kuwait International Afternoon Tea: Served at La Patisserie from 3 pm to 6 pm. Offers the finest teas, delicious salmon and cucumber sandwiches, mouth watering pastries and not to forget those delicious scones, strawberry jam and lovely fresh cream. Pianist and harpist in the even-

ings. Perrier Promotion: For that tingling taste one can try Perrier Lemon, Perrier Lime, Perrie Lime and fresh kiwi juice. Perrier and apple juice or a variety of other creations.

Served in all the outlets. Failaka: Daily Chef's Special for lunch and dinner. Special mezzeh buffet on Thursday evenings. Live entertainment during dinner. La Palma: Presents a culin-

ary trip around the world

featuring authentic Chinese, Indian, Mexican, African,

Italian, British, German/Aus-

trian, Turkish and Arabic dis-

hes. Theme nights on Satur-

### days and Tuesdays. Telephone: 2530000/2533000.

Al Ghazeer. Take the unique opportunity and experience the old Kuwaiti seafaring tradi-

tions. Havean exhilarating trip

on our superb dhow "Al Ghazeer." Available for full day and half day trip along the Gulf coastline. For bookings, please call up 5657000 ext 416.

Al Boom: Come on board Al Boom and have a feast. Try our freshly baked Arabic bread, extensive mezzah buffet and wide selections of grilled items or take your pick from our daily Al Boom specials. Take your della coffee and relax at the diwania or enjoy a puff at the hubble bubble pipe. For

reservations, please call up 5657000 ext. 403 and 540. Peacock Room: visit the Far East with SAS, visit our Peacock Room. Offers wide varieties of delectable Chinese specialities. Open for lunch and

dinner dialy. For reservations pls call 5657000 ext 403 or 532. Bistretto: Have a taste of Itlay. Visit the Bistretto, SAS hotel's speciality restaurant. Offers great tasting pastas, pizas and other Italian favourites. Continental and international are also available. Open for breakfast, lunch and

dinner. We also have brunch every Friday. Clock: Drive through the Clock and order your choice fast food items. Juicy burgers, chicken tikka, crispy French fries and lots of other items we

#### can serve you on the dot. At the Holiday Inn AT the coffee shop: A variety

of continental and oriental cuisine to suit everyone's taste for lunch or dinner at KD5.000 per pax and half price for children. Al Andalus: Thursday. Arabian night. Savour the

exotic food especially prepared

for the night. Our local enter-

tainers provide wonderful music. Family brunch: Friday, a wholesome day for the children. Bring along your kid and enjoy entertainment from Walt Disney cartoon characters and magic by the great magician. Prizes and surprises awaits each kid. Price KD5.000 for

adults, and half per kid. At the swimming pool: From 8:30 pm have a great night out by the pool to soothe the summer heat. Barbecue, music, games, prizes and surprises awaits each one. Bring your family 'n friends 'n savour our delicious Sharazad barbecue, at KD5.500 per pax and KD2.750 per child.

### Meridien

OUR new Versailles menu: The Versailles Restaurant celebrates the new season with an exciting new a la Carte menu featuring delicious new seafood dishes and always the great value business. Enjoy a truly elegant and dining experience. with the fine cuisine and atmosphere, international music is provided by Jo Lee a veritable One Woman Band is guaranteed to help to make a dinner at the Versailles truly a night to remember.

the La Brasserie ... definitely worth the wait. The new a la Carte menu at the La Brasserie features a terrific choice of apettizer: entree and dessert. In

La Brasserie: New menu at

#### different starters various hot dishes and mouthwatering desserts. And remember the buffet changes daily for the guests.

Every Saturday Thai corner. Enjoy genuine Thai cuisine at the La Brasserie the Thai Corner features a variety of great authentic dishes in addition to the restaurants regular lavish

Every Sunday cowboy night. Taste the Texas fare at the La-Brasserie no compromise with this salute to the US includes live foot tappin country and Western music plus decor cos-tumes and ambiance with more than a touch of the real Wild West.

Every Wednesday the Indonesian corner: Enjoy some of the country's best loved dishes at the La Brasserie in addition to the regular Brasserie buffet. Every Thursday evening the jazz night: Tuck in in the tempo ... experience an evening of the

great jazz sound in jam session

at the La Brasserie featuring

delicious sea food buffet with that catch of the day freshness plus a range of local and inter-national dishes. Every Friday family lunch: Friday equals family fun only at La Brasserie ... lavish buffet ... live entertianment toys and

gifts for the children and even some real magic. Achieving new heights in good taste: New menu at Al Fintas Club, super choice of low calories snacks, sandwiches and salads with tasty, good health appeal, especially when preceded by a few laps in the adjacent rooftop swimming

Al Fingan (tea lounge): Stay on top and stay cool with our milkshakes promotion: As from the 17th to the 28th Sept there will be lots of variety of delicious milkshake flavours: mango, chocolate, banana, strawberry ... there can a little more refreshing on a scorching summer day than a mouthwatering milkshake whipped up Meridien style why not

make it a daily treat.

Al Waha palace: Pasta promotion at Al-Waha palace at the Salhia Commercial Complex till the 26th Sept pasta fortnight. Enjoy a La Carte and daily special pasta dishes like fettucine ravioli, tortellini, salad pasta, and more. Discover why pasta is Italy's national dish while enjoying Al Waha's pavement where you can watch the world go by while experiencing the superb cuisine and gracious service that typifies Meridien.

### **SPORTS**

STEPS school of Dance, is affiliated with the Royal Academy of Dance, London. Girls of all ages can learn classical ballet or modern dance. There is an adult jazz course for ladies, and a gymnastics course for children. For registration and more details, please contact the Kuwait English School from 3 to 7 pm on weekdays, or Thursday mornings.

Kuwait Nomads R.F.C. (Rugby Football Club). We addition to a lavish buffet with

### are looking for wings, props, centres or any other positions to join the Gulf's most successful team. Training is on Sunday and Tuesday 7.00 - 9.00 pm. For details/directions phone Graham Adams at 5644533 or

Boys Own Club Boy's Own Club are happy to announce that entries are open for the 5th Annual Seven-A-Side Football Festival to be held on 12th October 1989, at Sour Ground. This tournament has been sponsored by Tony White, gen

Steve Hutchinson at 3721540.

eral manager of M/S Kuwasti British Readymix Co. Teams wishing to enter this tournament can, contact Joe D'Souza on Tel. 4813622/25

ext. 147.

Football Laugue Anybody interested in joining a soccer league, preferably already belonging to a team. please call Bob or Alan on 5386444. KOSA open day Sept. 22: KOSA open day will

#### be held this Friday at the Shaab yacht marina commencing at 2 pm. For details please call Craig Ross on 2452880 (W) 533 0509 (H).

739 or 751.

At the MBH ASA swimming classes for children/adults, beginners/intermediate. Classes start Sept 23, 1989. For registration and details please contact Messilah Beach Hotel on 5624111 ext.

a windsurfing classic on Oct 6. 1989. Open to all men and women sailors in Kuwait. Closing date for entries is 1.10.89. For more details contact Ken Balman on 562411 ext 739/751. Tennis classes: Messilah Beach Hotel Tennis classes will be resuming beginning of Oct 89 for adults and children, to

Windsurfing classic: Mes-

silah Beach Hotel is organising

reserve a place phone 5624111 ext. 739/751. Ballet classes: Messilah Beach Hotel Basset classes for girls will be resuming late Sept 89, to reserve a place 562411 ext 739/751.

#### At the Holiday Inn Health Club and Recreation Centre Swimming lessons available all year round with qualified swimming instructors. Open to non-members. Mon-Tues-Wed 3.30 to 5.30, beginnersimprovers-adults mixed keep fit classes, Wed 5-6 Thurs 6-7. Fri 12-1.00 and 1-2.00, Sat 5-

6.00. Ladies keep fit, Mon 5-6,

Tues 5-6, Fri 5-6 and Sun 5.30.

6.30. Martial arts w/black beltinstructor Mon-Wed 6-ton tackwondo Sai-Mon, 7-8 Thurs 5-6. Bowling alley available for private company and community tournaments. Five squash

courts. Squash handicap every Sunday start 6 pm - all standards. open to non-members. Squash. coaching available from professional coach everyday, from 1 pm. Massage for men and women. Gym facilities for men and women. Tennis courts — coaching available.

Plus lots more. Phone for

further details Recreation Manager, 4742000 Ext 6788

Julie Dent or 6700 Recreation.

### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Kunnali Ahlam Pharmacy Fahd Al Salem Street, Al Motabheda Souq Al Sharq Al Jadeed Pharmacy Safat Souq, Opposite to the Scientific Museum

Hawalli and Nugra Al Ikhlas Pharmacy Nugra, Beirut Street, Opposite to Al Andalus Cin-

Salmiya and Rumalthiya Al Raed Pharmacy Rumaithiya, Amman Street. Property of James Abdullah Febahastand Ahmadi Al Eiman Pharmacy Fahaheel, Al Daboos Street,

Al'Salama Pharmacy Juleeb Al Shuyookh, Main Street, Block 2 Al Najah Pharmacy Al Jahra Area, The Fourth

Area, Bader Al Somait Com-

Property of Fisal Al Daboos

eeb Al Shuyook

### ралу

**Al Andalus** Dragnet Sakniya Hali booked Al Hamra Wild Force Drive-In Arabic film Al Firdous Ganga Tera Desh Mein Fakaheel Open Dharam Yudh Thor the Conqueror

Al Jahra

Banjaran

Granada Isabella

Sulaibikhat

Sona Bou

No Dead Heroes

#### Ahmadi Drive-In Arabic film Radio

**Programmes** 

### FM Services

0800 Opening 0802 Songs and Music 0830 News 0840 Songrand Music 0845 Daily Programme 0900 Bands with a beat 0930 Songs and Music

1000 Our Press Today

1005 Songs and Music 1030 Pick of the Pops

1100 Closedown

#### 2102 The Young Sound 2130 News 2145 Point of View

PRAYERS

1330 News on FM Service

Fajr Zuhr 4.15am 11.41 Asr :: 3.11 pm Maghreb **5.5**0 - -

7.08

وأستان على وفتا فدرجيات تعديق شاء فه جولها تواس بالنك

کیب مکرب وربا بھی جی ہو تھتی ہیجد ندھ ف مفار تکلنہ

المذمنصة وني وارك وجي ثف بوسلت تناقام بالتاتي

الدوري عدر والمصبح كدواني وتلويات فعررامور

القاجدات الفتاسة تعدق والمنء عن الله في مثلاثا كا

المايت مشوريول حنول - يا متانيل كي موات - كي

جنتش دود ن جوش مرال كنات مفارت فالد أهلار فلك فا

سكا المتكاميت درنواس

فرورا مورف ه القباية 1840 من ويب لانسير على أيسا

الشخرستدين جأثر بأمثان ثعب خول عبصال جديه كا

ه مهل کرد مشاره کی سور مکنید به بستاندان استول و ای انگه میده شقر از ای سبد به مورستایی منول خان

ائل اتھامیات ورفونسٹ ہے کہ دواس اسول کا محل

بهيئة ياتعوس وجازات والخواقين الماشة كوفاحل طورج

مرق ورجي كرونو أل ساوي آن كالمات

ورأيسات أودورس وبحنى أبريقطيم بوسأ فأصور متناش

فيريش ي رسه له فنت شرمتم منت کل استعل

وهدورة العسطيوم المساس فالمقاميان كامياني كالتواه

برئي برسدكيب

تری ایپ شروق نیدی در منت به بردن ادرج فارهم مند موتی برایندن ایت بین در دانی تساطر و تاریخ در در مقرمی مناسب نیز به نیزیت نظیرات با میشون

ک کامین را و سنن علی بورنی که جیاور کارتون اور

رخمان کولیا توکید بیش کرندین آد کانت می میخار افعال انگامیا وی مراکبا دستای کانداد ساخیان

أرعاق من علاصت قبل من بيشا خاف بوادري مسابلا

. دو چهرچی ور در محمد می تاری هدو از روحت البتداهی به

وهموں مشمق جدے اور آسید ناکی مثل مست مرمانی

هم نايطي وتؤش و أوراس كالعيف وزياهم راجع مجترى وتحميش الخاذي وزاد المست نكلت عاب تطم

ك و كافياد إلى الله على تعيم وافتار والكرين بوع مهم

ك وال الام أن في من أو أرق ب. حزب منا في تشمير ك

ا واس فيها من الدورة عور في تحدد الاملام كالماس

خوب جرار شمو الترييندول مذايب أزاد وطن من العمل أي جد جمر المرابع الرواد وموت كالمسار ويليت

تيميز بمون وشميرت وزمراحي فاروق حيرانند كالمنت كدان

التيبند مسهوا وبأسراته مناحث فأكول سال فالميدانين

" أورا ميناتين به كال كشراك شرائل بحي أيون اللك حالث بوك.

هرانون في پنيٽ بحق شون روي يت پوليس في ورانگ ساؤس

سرباء والممزير وفئ إلان وعاوص فاستعد تخيك

رودور فيغور سور والتي بين مقالي بفدياتي الارساب فوق الو

الدركان ورقي ومهن مي وويت الدوين بناها ما ووي

وتعيب والريات مرفق الايسام حالت ترويل إسق

حنبريه معددامراتين ملكذت

تساورت والبنوق المنطاء إنس كالمحش بدهندا والتاث

ب النواع المراب من تعول أن موتود في شربات ويست

عمل برهن من من من من جوال النيال أبيادونون من ما تا في الما

والمتراهد ومراسان ووه فياحن تجويزه إياحتي مواقف المطلط

ف راقد ف بالدواك في العدى أول أنى مشيت نس ب

و يش " في سيد" في تسبعض رجنيون في طرف سنت فرم الليشي

۔۔۔ حوی

المرقيان ومؤتمام أنسي

-0 -- . . . .

ورقوم أن بقاست من قروق را يكان كي جال .

ورايم دائت كوجن دوالمسان واحتراضي وا

التعددت وخيار ركعاكيا توتيكن كزشته بادالتما يبغيون

الحرسيمي بحراثات تبهمر مغلت

محمروس- حسطان جديد

دن خز قبش

وع إدراس تأتمون أرامونيا.

عيسد وخرورى فيتبلش

حبديدارون سيادره يان فيماضا ورني فايتنش منا ورساعي

ينه أروه على بهالور فيب بن اليائد وكا عرص يطف تك

ووفول على مروب وتاري من أور وعل جمود عدد من المساك في الك

ما تد كام رست مي يورشل اودورش دوول كرويل

أَنَّ كَارِيرُوكَ مِنْ أَنِّقُ رِي مِنْ فِي فِي فَي فَي مُؤْمِنَ لِللَّهِ مِنْ أَنَّ مُومِنَ لَهُ مُ

مرامنه كارون ست

عب زير ك روموت ومشل أو تدمي كالعيط

الله في كناب من المرابعين وهن الميناء المينية من ك

معاتل يراني فويخت ورن منخات وتجيئة واني فويون ي

اب آباگ داد آن نفع بر بر تال آبارت بولندگی اصر شدند از احراش فهر نمی شد.

الارب والمسر الكفاران ساستاعق والمواري

لين أيرة ووفي حي مراس النظام أسد والخرج المعلق

المداورب يترين في الدوائي وعيت كم السي الأن المراها

نگ، واکن خوروی شگ فت م سهن و زون و رامت در شانستندهٔ توری تبرخی و بستگی ب

العراصد الكوان والافواحية بالن كالأصورية عبيضارا

ك درميان سايدن ش فوريشي كي والفات يراني تحقيقاتي

کی وال بول ب ابتده سه درال کی تمری مرون

اور ٢٥ مال اوراس سن زائر مرى جور قل من فود على ك

رجمان کی معمق منافہ ہواہے۔ والکہ جھٹات ہے

مست تلكير آميوكين سكبادود عدب التقزيده

الينفش وهاادرة وسيشاء الريب الإاستحدوي

ر پرٹ سکے مفیق ویو عمل مب سے زیادہ فور تھی کے

والجابة عنكرى شراق أخنجن ايدلاكه واشتعال على

أخوشي كرسنوانون كالأسب وواحتى مدقوله والريين

حالت يس كافي بعثن بيل بجاور حيد بعثى كامكانت

ا كَمَعْ بِدِيرِهِم وَرَبْ يَوْمِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ

اطال در مین مت کے انتخابات فی نامندورے سے اور ندی اس کا

بينية وزب إيساس كناوب مرندم مصطفي وتافي أناكما

يتل عير في أو روي م مروان مسل مر بي مي مين

مار في عمر المال معر بوت المول من ماكر دوون يعدان في

للا محل أن منه يوز والمل من قول المني يا جوز كريمان

بسر يسجعيت كارمبنا خاك

هر تنظیم فی این ایف خوش بد اواج افزات که کرد میت ک وفتار سنج صراور جمیت کرد شدای به قاعلت حلول کا تصلی

وروني و قام خاب منعل بالي ي من كرويون النيخ

ے بیٹیز شوائش فیڈریش کا تعدا کوئی تعلق کسی بند ان توجی ، خوصی کریریا تعدا کاروائیاں کا دمر داری وزیر جی کی مدی حد مشکم ایجائیں ایف

إخرامهم فأم معطول وقت بونيت جمايي بمراوي

بغ التن الله والمراس بن المحديد المعلى من المعلى موقد ١٩٨١ مك قبل المرادو فرك معلى موفان

بود ماريش في ميرب اليهان قوية كاستنب الكرمة في يجد مالي ك عليه على ميدن على

الين وها جاست ما مدات بمراه يفاقد هاندي فأو كاني

غربی! م بھتے دنوں پانتیان مٹیٹر کھب کے چھا

سترم بيت ريت وي والأرموت في ب

opportunity in School S

HEMIST

1 Street, &

ed Pharman

Posite to &

maliblya

T. You.

ino **Siz** 

L Dave

The Found

Mea

...

mes

25

1.1500

1.41 1.11 5.50 5.68

юk

hmad

### المذكرة مسيح كانها مهران وروحم فر الفراقات

اس ہے کہ جہاں اے والوں کا حاتی و ناصر مقدست نور کافرون کا حافی و ناسم کونی آيت نم زامورو محمر أيدن بأث وأنول الورقيك عمل كرث والوراكوالتدائل جنتول يتساواهن أمراك كاجمن ڪ پيڪ سرن متن جي اور عُمُ مرت واپ یس و نام کی پیندروزو زندگی کے عزیب اوٹ رہے

ين مو ورول أن حرب كوني ربي بين اوران

نوم فرق نوان فتم بـ



### حديث نبوي

معرت او ہررہ روایت کرتے ہیں کہ ی ارميم نے فرماياجب عورت اسينے ضاوند كى كمائى ہے اس کے اجازت کے بغیراس کی اولاد 'اس ے دشتہ دارون اور معمانوں پر خرج کرتی ہے ق أوعر تواب ماوند كومناه-(بخاری)

الله المتنيه محاروه نوك بن جواوب اور فن ين الأمانية الموقية بن والمناص ورينال

ف مومد علاق كيف عاصل كرايال ١٩٥٥ء . ارجنتائن كے صدر جوان بي ون كو

وزا نداختیارات وسیفی سفارش کی۔

سیب زمک ن اقصادی صورت حال پر نکته مین کے بعد ستعنی ہو گئے۔

کرنسی <u>سے زخ</u>

يَ حَتَىٰ روب (في ١٠١٦) ١٣٠٠ ١٣٠

برخانون یاوند (نیزار) ۱۸۰ – ۲۵۰ جرمن ارک (فیبزار) ۱۵۲–۱۵۲ الراحديم (قيار) ۸۲-۱۸۰

عربي يحيي وس ٨جدال نما٠٠- ١٩ نعتام

كراة يؤبيتانون نس متابونها زنواد فقيت أبياء أقيت وی استراث دون آب یک جریدے میں پاکستانی سفارے ۔ فبرتي ويكه في ولائل وسية والأسمى كم ويدانت بين كوا ويكل محموس ووائب البوسي أيسافي فأراد وفاحت أربيبور الأسنس تمدق بالسائت يصابأ متان شروارت فارج م مبارشه کافش که آماده سافتی اوجی ساز که فارک قل کرک می احراس و فرا يت تمديق أرات إول تساس احدث تسايعة ويت ين ستيم بالتانيان والأربيض لاسراني وزوب عامل عورا دولوگ دور کشن کے بات شریعی دو ش پیزیر میں ان مَعِي يُو مِن فِي بِينِهِ وَ فِيهُ مُو مُو وَمُعِينَ جِهُ مُواتَّ بِي جَمِي قَيْ ا دورب كار الأى شرت مناجمت في الدركين كان وسنداس فوج حريقا والبائه أزردا نتزني مختص كامرقها

اليت كالمناص ورق ب مان في بنداورة بيند فالنول ما برب را ميرت مروت ن در و شنول ووش آب

شمالين ممينت أن أن المواجه أن أي كم وأستاني تجريع أمر وسينا بدي واب تعل وزت والآمد مواوو وولاك خدوک دانده در قرآب وساست بینت می کندون پارتین کی اعمل کامیلی صوب می مستقل خوان به قیم اعمال عمل رحق بین، وزیراعم کی خانست مدوب عوام ودورره نغي اور پاسيدت آخل كوش طريق كار الترابات والضاء الخيري متروات سأاغق أوسة بوب أيك مراسمه المزم أبومتعظ فبعبه وارمال ميا وكالرام في وتنقل وبالرسط كر في جسب مفيري متان سف

كديس والنسل كالواسيان المسائق وراجيد مراي كابوا ضوري فاررواني سكرهدان في تعديل مروي ويساق ما نندا ت بوت مفر تحذ ک فعد ک مرتق خون کریں ، ک

وتم تشوش من الداره منها في المراك و النات دومرے فرق کمی موقع دیں

الفائدانة العروسف فأعيل أعنت

ا ويت من الماييكية المنش من حصل أن مودود موات منتهي تم إنتان منة اليك والمسبب أن قد موات منتهي كار وأمن يدسن هي يتين وعلي الأواد ما

بين كر ياكمتانيان ك ياس بو محي ومتاويات بين ما أن أين من من من عن من من من كان وميود ك لك كام ا تمري إين آپ وَ تِهِ يَهِ عَالَ يَ عَالَ وَإِنْ مِينُونَ ﴿ فَلَرْهِ مِنْ تَمَوِينَ أَرَالَا أَنْ قُ أَرابُك متوانات

# حقوق وكشهاوحين عليمدكى يبينيرنخريك

### لأشنوضيودمان اليبشرك مالكم ويودسمنسي كدديورث

بنطاعل اور شدوش هري بوني ت بنيد تعومت سائير و من محرك بعب يات قدام مارق من كوليان بين ا ت بقود م في ميد ب أما قوام مم محمد تب لنا جان وكي تواريد الإزاية الالك حصر قوار وكينا جانب كالغزل أربت موت التنافي مخته تفافقتي اقدامات سئتاتين اوراب الترييندول أن تيارين " اوريند محول بعدوه الدائقه ورين بع ساقي تيابي ا مم أن فوون أو ويت مستلك بهتاري بالذق و أو ترسيل أوشش كرري بيد مم مساكة تشار مديوست اساتندها ت محدت على مربعت وران موجوري سسك يي الرائب الدرطيعي ليبيخ والنوال يمياش سيروث جنيس ووجهارتي ست زائد افاء باب اور مدا تهوان عمروب ومقدست وستي سنان ك وترور اور كايف فادواب كولين اور الجلاف الغير بيلول شريند كروو كالبت ويفاؤي ران سي آزادي عاصل رساد بعذق في تشيم

آنبولیس کے کولے دائے مرویاس کے بعدانبوں کے شرکی ا جامع مير كالحامره كرايوجال المبلحي مازون في سي تعداد ك يعدمت شمير ك منتظ بريحادث اور باكتران ك، رميان. ووجفيس ووقعي بين تحميه كأدوتناني زرخيأ اورم منإ وشروب موجود تھی۔ حکومت کے بابن کے مطابق 29 انسٹ کو پیش أسفوا بي واقعيين خاص طوريج بن دواذ او كو كر فتار حيا كيا -الماقة بعارت اور باق بأستان ك بعد ش ب مثمير أو رو قادہ میزی پر مرحم کے دوسٹی کرئے ہے۔ ہم یہ ثابت نمیں موسکال کے انداد اس کے ماقیوں کالمح سفور اوگوں سے معل میں تشیم مرتبول دائن آف مندول وجور مرت اور وہال ایک او تک تربیت حاصل مرتب بعد حید و موقع کیا کہ اس کے مات رکنی گروپ کے مناب یہ آگھ ہو۔

س میں ہے۔ ۲۹ سال سابق سر کاری کھر کسان میسکنزوں فوجوانوں میں سے ایک سے جس سے ۱۹۶۶ء میں تقسیم بند ک وقت مسلم اکتریت کے تعمیر کو بندوا کنزیت کے بعد رسے الحاق کو عض كي بين جن بين جوى مشاون فأبين مري محرب أيد بواوكلب تزريم دادهاك قناوراب بم ليك بزني بخت بالفرتاريم ليكن واجح الدافي م صفيرت ومومت بند منترو كرويات أوراب ابني ارض وهن كالشاس ف علمه ہے کیفن ہم ہم حال عقبہ کے کئے جان دینے 'واتیار بندن افعانی ہے۔ جائ میر کے ایک موث میں اینے یں۔ "حمید نے بیاد کا اس کا گروپ ایک پہتی ا ما تھیوں کے در میان میٹے ہوئے تمدینے کما کہ دوس سے ر أنْظَى أوهم كه في مادول اور مات وينيُّ ماخت ك وستى -ينات التماليند مروب بمول وسفي آزاوق محاد كالك ركن مرول كمستحب

ان فالعبوت وادق عمير شروب سناوره تنصان المخالف جنوب و المناف عبد العنس عميري كالمنب كه أص باليداز كالمنصور شرفور عني كرينا والن محاملات ا عد و یا بخ دید ما تعین ک بم اوا فدرو دو میل میازون يى ملاقى ش اب الترييد ما تيول سافى سايات كوبواج يص معيشت كى يوه في بال سجوج اب-والمسترياق جرية ١٩٢٩ء عن كتان قايض السال ساجي في تعاوي ويس فيسر في وتع بوفي عد هيد ان لوگون هذيم مازي بندوق جلات اور را كنه التلايشيل منه تشار اور بنهال كروران من قرال ا اغنير كارتيت دق " .

معسوري فوار متربيت كادوره غتوى

جَوْزُه دوره ام يَعِهِ منسوعٌ مرويتِ النيارِ كِ مطاقِيٍّ بالنبرِ وراكُ كُ

رے توارش بھید سے املان میاف کہ دو تھے رک بھی با کما تھوں ک

ایک بستایز ساجم شاسے خصب کریں گان کے فدیس مریک

واستوالون رجمان شريع بدرق هج مت حيين الديخ رشيد كيدم

مهاد بنش بإنائي كم أميام أزشته روز ك نوزير فساءات ك ندوار

حام من مود الدوق بحي شال إير المول في حوق كياك تومت

لمدورة أسندن بتنامه آراني مرسنوا سناحهم كابية جازليات

اوران کے خواص مخت بھارت کے ج کس کے۔ انہوں کے کما کہ

ر من المار من المورد والمار موسمة الأساور الموسمة الأساور المارو

معاوضه ب ما مواد بخش مع المراح من أمر من محف صلح المدين ورواب

ادران کی نیم فادر دید. آبر آید سازش تی ادرورسال جموست. کالف عزم میں جری رقم شیم آیات آب تے جس کا جیت

آمنده أساب بأن برين عدائت الأساقي

ت بعد ق طفاق في ر أسنى بهادراس ليم ف حيد آبا س جات .

`RHD) محادُ فِين كَلِياسان كَلَيْجَنْسُ والْمِسْتُونَ

تخريبة طد الديااعتاد اداره Sea/Air

لما نع کوف و سرقاب شیافت الم انع کوف و سرقاب شیافت الم الم کوف و سرقاب شیافت الم کوف و سرقاب الم کوف و سرقاب شیافت الم کوف و سرقاب الم کوف و سرقاب الم کوف و سرقاب الم کوف و سر

زرانعام - محمود الممسرطور

دروا زه عبسد*الرد*اق پر

منافح مخبشش دليثورنبطب

نميدا جلبتے بيں ياكرارير

مصمسل *کرنا چا چتے ہوں و* \_مزیدمعلومات سے بیے \_

Kalinikakologi.

دکویمت سے لاہور تیٹرٹش کے الف

؛ *براکنیشرا می سے ساری نعا*ت صع*س کریں* ۔

د انوی تراے کو چی الاسکو ۲۷ ستمبر کاراکتو بر

مقسر \_ مولانا جاندي

اكلافينت وكافول اورسار إنبنون كايفريوك سايو بهول وتشمير التزايندول كي جانب منه ليك آزاد رياست يا اليت منه يهي ومد تك تشمير وتحدن بينج على أثر بير

الت بأستان كاليك همد قرار وي جات ك مطالب بالمجتنب تركزابهم ين مي الوساس خيفت والف اللي يوفور بينكس الله كزابواالول فالدائد تيده كوروس

إنى بيع أنَّ الله إلى الأن ومحموس أرتبوت تل م ﴿ كَرُونِ كَابِمِلْتِهِ الْرَاجِسُهِ مِنْ أَرِسَةُ كَانُوازَيِهِ أَيَاجِسَكَ - ا

سیاست دانان کسبانتی شده آنتی شد کن وجهت عضان میای فقده و حوال واریت اور حوام ساسه می می کردندی بود. یک دوم سازی خوام علین کی خشتی کی جذبی شده رسید ایک اور سازی بواب می انهای ب که کدفت کی میای مور نمال ۱۵ ندازه اس اس معرف اتحان فعامتين مامنى تيما-

عقب - حيدرآ إد ألر فير ے بین - بعدازان دونوں آروپ کیا آناد کارون پاکل آے اور ایک دوسے سے تعلق کے والی آبیای کے والی علاق ک

إ حسر - كونهيا ت بعار في جنالي تقدين موالور قريعي و كانون ك شيش وسنة ف منابع

بارويم برائ فروخت مع ۸. نے ابعہ دوہیرایک نے

دی کئی فلمامی دورت م کوحاصل ترق ر ما تحده × ۲۰ منتی که الارتباط مضت ما مل کریں

(r---r) المورطوا الموسكاميك

0 ایک فلم کی برشمنگ اور دو فینگ سے

أنى كه مريدا ونواز شيف أن جسوست كالف سأرش شريد أبدأت راستقبال كرستان تارشيد النيد ك مطاق جدر ف تاريخ الد مسين هافي ك مش في وكان ك بعد وفياب ك وزير العي ب إيا مج بطيعة أن أن ترجم إلى وجائج إلى أن أن أن ١٩ كتور كويمال جلسه منعقد كرب يجركه ان كي اخباري يونات وان ا جائے قبت کا موام کے مراستے ہونا چوٹ سکھے۔ 'مول ہے ما جواسك منت يوجى يزاع كرمد زندم الحاق فان المرجي فواز شريف كال دور ويستري في الاستانس ويماقد إد

مقبس مولانا شاءا حربوراتي

الله احد نوراني أن كما كه مؤمّر الدر وجاب كي متوسس تا تج به كار ہے افغی ہو جاتا ہے کہ جماعت احلاق اور با متان مسم

بإزارون شرائدها مندفاز تصافي

ا بيتُول كَى حفاظت بالقيمات محافظ بحي معمون زخمي بوت بين. ر عن ك مناق بم أميوزل منواد ك شريس ويون ويي ستبيط فالمادنة بارترشان سيع يعتاه كدار سداؤ ساسبه

رابله كيك مان محد ون خروان مراه 31822

0 مارہ بجے سے میل برنسنگ اور دو بیرنگ کے لئے

امطور لوالوط وراج الثوي الموود لوالوط بيم غيريا مزايف نور في سرة الأثير

# بالبيدرك بتمديد كطريق كاربي سبولتون كي درخواست

عذاان قرم بيقي كويدتم ركفتي بوت اداروستها يترقن کے صدر میباززق وید کوقیات میں ادارہ بی اجیشہ البكر بكنيو متؤث تموانات كزفت ختائم يأمثان

بانظيرا ودالعاف سين كوفواج تحمين تمري اليروز ياعظم بأغير بعنو ورايد كيوايوت قالد جناب العاف حسين و زو ومت فرا خ تحسين وفي كرة وول كه وون ربنسادل کے تاہیج اور محمود فراست کے ذریعے معوبہ

وزيراعلي ويف سير زرق اور منبده ويسي نوامني وإيان قام وسنت ما وجاهدي وسنه فالمحاصم وروسور الميدي أساليم أواليم الورقي في كالمرس في المدورين ورتی کرے ہوئے جزے ہوئے فارے و مجمل بیل کے أوافقا واخذتنا فالمن يشد شدهي اورهما جرحتي ومتاحك

وعمن حامه والبينان ك والمرش بحي جي فالهوب بوت محرضيف قادري صررب ١٩٢٩ محري

سفار کانے کی ہڑتا تا و خیرمقدم تمرق الترسفارت منه وأشان كواتها جائبت كو وبيركره

تخفل ود انش

شعروارب کے گزے نے جیت کی ندی جرمی ہوئی منبيط كشتيول كو كتارا شيل الما

مصطفاديك

آج کےدن

١٦٥٧ء مرطانوی بحری بیزونے بحر کاؤز میں البيتني يزوير فيعند كر ليار ۱۹۴۱ء 📄 دومری جنگ فظیم میں جرمنول

فوتن بغاوت میں معزول کر دیا گیا۔ ۱۹۲۸ء حبکوسیلاو بکیه کے وزیر فردج بيرى جك فاستعلى ويديار اعاء الوام متحدد کے سکدوش ہونے والي سيرتري جزال اوقعانت في اسيخ جانتين

۱۹۷۲ء کندن کے امرائلی مفارت فانہ میں ہم وحم کے ہیں ایک اسرائیلی سفارت کار

۸۔ ۱۹ء معری کابینہ نے صدر انور مروات كريمپ ديود معامده كي توثيل كردي\_ ۱۸۸۸ء یولینڈ کے وزیر اعظم زیمینو

\$\$

کوچی رینار کے مقابے میں قبیر مکل

بحدثّ روپ (ن نبار) ۸۰ - ۱۸ يخرش رية. (في فيل عده - ٨٠٠ (قُرَّمُار) rim - • قرانسیی فرانک (نی بزار) ۲۵-۳۳۰ امرکی: الر (فیجار) ۸۰۰ ۲۰۱

( فُرَيْرًا ) ۲۰۹۰ ۱۸۵ (قُرَبُرُر) ۲-۰۹۳

موس فراتك (قى بزار) 400-121 سعودی ریال (نی بزار) ۵۰۰ - ۸۰ قطري ريال (ق بزار) ٩٥٠ - ٨٢

ريديورو كرام

• • \_ م افتتاتی اعلان ا ـ م عنوت قر آن كريم ١٠ ي بمترن قل ١١ ـ يروكرام كا ظامہ عارے گانے ۲۰ ے اخباروں کے رائے ١٠٠ رفيه كلب ١٠٠ فرين ١٥ ـ ١٥ قاب ٢٠ ـ ١٥ كـ ١٥ م

بنجابی ادبی جهان دلول بزال نوایکلا پروگرام ديست عامد كرياريونك وير دران دي الميل دي دي دو

ب بدينت كدا الان اورة المراهم ال الله سا ويت كا

ورونياوردوفل كروين وبالهنائي كموليساو مرسوك

ا على المي والماسة عديدا والله عدد والمست كر أبول ك

مت: ب أورد كل وي لوك آب في تنارين بنطق إلا ويده الحاج، ك الدر أن الذي اليري على تعرف عنت

التنظيمة في والن كو اليس عن أين كر ودر كر ليس وفيت كا

كي الحاد ا كاكريت بي

تري اب مواليد سيران الكافية

مرامد بخرف مخزواجس شرآتيون كفيطيخ بإرثي ككفيف

منول منعد رے بنی اورفاق کار گزاروں سے اپی

الاخي فالدي كالمتعدف في الحاد منتى بقيادول و كالم كي كيايس

ك منتورك مطاقي بويت ي شرامنول كالمر مريا وفي

مدارس در مستعدی قب می ایک ایم رول او آریان اهر آت بهرمال کند نے معددی دو تعلق امول تا نم بوالور ندی

ى دى مدسد در مجدسته سنة وق الدام كيا موا أسكاني

يون التحاوار يجتى فاعواله وف تراس مندس عام كي موه

وَيِن كُررتِ بِينَ يُحِتَّدُونَ إِنهِ وَيُعْمِ سَدُمِيَّلُ وَهُواك

بوري أواري ورافوات بالحنت كراي شيك طرفه تمنت ك خيس ديد كي الداوال المنتوس وي في كو الي سف

يتلاق كسبب ليسويل عبائده أمرسفش أفي فدهى اليب

جان برنب مریکل و مختص ایناد و بیشت اناد آوقا کود میگر نیم خردی کامون برایش رقام آوی کرت شدیدند بین

مَعَلِي بِلِينَ وَحُودِ فَهِر أَو يَمْ فِي سَبَّدُ عِنْ الْحُدُورِ وَمَلَ أَيْبُ

ومرفقينين أوستأنثوني

أسنق تنظيم بادران كالاشتع بمومال وقلود كعاجلت

جذب الجريم باس دوران وبني طوري ويشان اور متكر افراد

ا سے علیے ۔ اکٹراف کی کو مرشتہ بندرہ زمول میں

ا نودوا ول اور تم سنول من خود نشي كوافعات من بهت كي

منول من فوركش من والعات مي اشاف كي في دي الله

بد البندوو التف منول على فود تلى سار مراهد كاري

تبرلي محى بول بيساك ١٩٨٠ تروران بالزيرير

معوم ہوا کہ فاوان محربیل میں شبت طریقیل جس تک

فاب آور کولیل کاستول بحی شال ہے کو ترک کر کے

مردون كدواج طريقة فووكشي بيت سهل يرالك جانا فتيدكيا

کیا ہے۔ اور می کی کے نے جائزوں کے باوجود وامرین اس تعجیم کی این کرچروہ سے منتا بسیر عال ترک مروف

سيئن من اض مي خود كلي كي واستان كووفن كرف

ش ایمی وقت ورکار یو گا- خود سی کی واستایس سویدن کا

ثرية مد كسنن كي بين بكه اوكساس من لطف افعات بين " به

ايك مُانَّةَ مِن مِينَ بِمِ مِن معتقد خِير طور بي شراب توشى كي

عادت به مهم گرم باد گی به هم آفوش بوت بین آور میماری نکس اوا کرنے کے بعد خود طی کر ایلیم بین۔

من عد عندا ملاي كام والمني تسين الدينة المهلاة تاكر-

معسر - دوده پریابدی

مستبير بوكرافوت بيرانون سة كماكره ينز بارقي في حومت

سن يش و ما والدوق بن اور خومت وجرورا حموت كرولي

ال جذب كانواب في سكان سه وسد كان فارد الجديث ماك

ال دوس در آهش ميلا بالى وطوف كر الك ملاش ب عادته الى عومت عمم من من علم سناس دوده كى عند من من تضع من التي كان في مناس دوده ك

الميم قرز مساعدات منعدش ود فواست وافري اور عدالت سن

الية فقط عي تعاكد تعم دام ق كدروان تنوسيد الك مهال ك

إ بواست انهارے ماک پنیس مؤمن سا ان پارست مین

أعيام أو عطفا أرنا أيل مناسب نس يجمأ هاالله أكتره ١٨٨ وين

أينجب شامخران داواط فالأخطبشى عضابب بلاط فنستش

والده زنده بني بر شريد زني حالت بن هي- الأرت كايم أبداد كل الهاه ب جس كي تين اوي عزيش أثر كرا كل عد عديه وابدان جس

ست دوافاء موست شريان اور جارز في بوست المارت معصت

بقيس. لينان الاان

نَيْ هُوَ إِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ أَيْ يَعِيدَ مُنْ فِي اللَّهِ وَمُعَالِمُوا فِينَاهِ اللَّهِ مِنْ كَالْور أِن مَن أَفَالُون النَّالَة عَلَى واللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللّلَّ وَاللَّهُ وَاللّلَّالِمُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّالِمُ وَاللَّهُ وَلَّالِمُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللّ

الماد يا قال المستخدم الله من المراب المواجعة المستخدم ا

سَدُهَا فَ رَكِي يُولَ مِن المَجْنَى وَهُمُ وَيُ مِن مِن مِن جَلِ سَدَ إِن فَي يَعْ مَن وَالْفَرَ فَي

وزيرا طي لواز شريف اورائيم التراثيف كم فالف الدومت تعريب محدث يابي كم ماتحد عي باكس بوسة والعي شريه والال مال

وزنان كار ورياناه واز شرف من ما والتي مع وسعور من المجاوران كواند هي شال به والسريس من من الجاري كا

ور محور میں این بی حود سی ایم وجہ مرست ہے۔

يد فارائد شاو في مين من يود لا يكر ويار في مناهنات يكن د طل الدازي كي الوازي

حَرِق الْهِ أَن قَادِ مَبِ مَنْ لِيهِ سَنَادِ مَمْ سَنَهُمُ وَيَ الْقَلْسِينَ فِينَ إِنْ أَوْمِ أَوْ إِنْ أَنْ مَثْوَرَتُ عَلَيْ الْفَطَ

عَالَىٰ عَنَا مَوْلَ فَعُورِ وَكُنْ الرِ لَلْ فِيلَ عَلَى عَلِي مُعَالِمُ مَلِكُ وَاللَّهُ مَا تَعَالَى مُعَال

طَاقَ كَانَ رَوْنَ يَصِيدُ فَ وَفَدَ مَنِفَ أَوَانِهِ بِيَنِينِ . \* وَهُ يَعِيشُ مَيْنِينَ فِيكُ مَا يَسَنَون أن وسَهُ إِلْهِيلِينَ

الترك بينيت وأرا أسور كاملاك بياورقام كماريش الإستنام بيلي فلب شراقال والمتيمات والترافع والافاقطة

البركندين موجود وسند عرف الك توجي أي تدييل الكب من حدوارون من وركواس أرا الان اكرود

فيس فينوم مت كنظ ينجه كيافواري والسائلوناكية الدخوار عبورك وسانا بسر كالابرأ ملاح أربي كمال

غد الذاهري وخامت بيدك تغييزات تغيرسا والأرادات عن جهورت الدين حمل المادي المن الكاف كان كالوك

أرسة بوسة بيس امنا والفي المدول بين بيراكرك كالموقع المرازم فل في الدواني لوكان أواب تقوالوا وياجلوب

سویژن میں بیودکشی کے واقعاتے میں نمایاں کمی

رٔشتُرحشیورسان ایمیشم ک ایو! ( جیلیایگ کادبورش

سوية ن شريبية بديب عن مشورا س مفروف وامتان المجي روثن إلى المفرض الناس نفلو سيهية القاتي كيانشها كيا

واخوادر مبدخيره أرويت كسندني وتيسر ويلس ماج كدا محمد سويفون كاشديد ترين سروموهم فووسطى كوافعات مس

وإل وياش مب عد زواو فوائشي بالله يد فعيد الفيف الكدوج عد النول في والمات في الله ع

م کزی امراد و خدے و من رپورٹ ہے یہ و چاہت کہ الرحمی طوعی مرد موسم بھی شن خود تھی بہتے تھ بھی ہے جاتھ

م يَه ن حَامَدَ سِيْمِ مِن الْحَارِينَ فَو نَتَى كَوَاقَعْتَ \* مَوْمَ كَمَ مَثَنَ مَنْ وَوَكُنْ عَلَى سَدَا أَن كُ

شي التن بوف ميد اور كل ديم مريك كل با است يمال منات بي اوران على حريد فوشيل معد القد اعدد بويت كا

الشاب وم ك معزز كا و ك الشي تعت معوابسة السي فورتني في الجلال مي عام الضافي بولا بهد أيها ور

م تفسیت الورد استان نے مال تی تی شدا اوست ۱۹۸۵ میزند میں وسطی سوٹیان کے گاولے ایتال کے ڈاکٹر

روران دارا نفذ فريش خود حق ب واقعات من فعايل طوري واقع بها يسب جَمِينا لي ربور توارا جي دخاهم من فاتوانول الور ووران دارا نفذ فريش خود حق ب واقعات من فعايل طوري واقع بها يسب جَمِينا لي ربور توارا جي دخاه من في وافول الور

كم بنو وا كون كرواكرواش الية آبيد أبلي كيال بهر المسد إلى رائع أبل البين ولك إك ايم بيانه بكلايورام في كبنا كايدميل وحمال وه ي و الله و الله الله الله الله الله وري سي كيل كم - التمايد كرام ال مداوت على للے مے وے علی بلاے پہلے مے دی لدی ر مر رائدوں نے کی۔ اجدور یو عظام روواد اے جل دی ہے۔ روگراد واحدہ ملد کراد اوراد البت كام أسال بما الي بول احريد كرام داملاهم . يقام وري ي كساكا من المان وسندس والمرادة والمان والما حيان الل 5 كي بيغ ي. فعل دسة فين للغدرسة ميكرف غير مسين مكو وال دشه - وال الراحين في يروارث تلوكن كي الدوال فياك من والالي برديها درة كجه الشي آب يو شك ابينال اللهومال و يحل والكام يم وكي في عل مم خيل باند سنسندوى تمن وفاستا فيمسلم جيدى سنسعد نحوكم

تي ايكل و \_ ول مرب مل وفار م مكادوا ما ومنو مكاد الما منا بي ولدت على مير والله من الما الله رمل کے کہتا تھے پلان والے ای جدر بی من الحن وس مركة حق مُثَاكُره مِنْ حَسِن كَ جنهال جدود جهود کے کوئیل بروال محل اللاجهوس کے مجر کرد بھال دروال مارکز آو پردی کے باط كار مبود مان تي مواد سلي الله وي التكل غل يكا يلون - قس م ترجعة البيره و سفا محدد خيال كود الرود إل كيب الرافيل. مشاور عديد في ول من من والمكالية في أول كر بنالي اللي من في وقي وش وي من كرد ال وكمايك الد معلى منرك مديدان ويان مران وراز من والهاريد أرال مطويد قرے جنهال دیاں کوششان مگ لیاتان تی ت

عنهول عنهين لتيامنهال هسد وموست كرفل سمينهال ويل مختل بن ينطق اوب ثيل أك تيامرودا پیا دے دی حرق کی این اورو وک سالے کہ یکن عجادگرا مِلْمُ دوق مِن كنيدا كريخاني الريان استقال بال کی اوران کریں دے کیوں تھ کل ملے والترام مادیاں تواجبات الراق دے مدر تر لتسييمت وين وے سب ول ال مح صدف كيا كرمانا كم ى الله الدادالالال سقائ وشقيق فعقري يمل عليار استراك بنجار قابل مح آل كراي مازے مورث عال مورا ا ہے کر اوین عاد دے عال بائے آن علن علن الالتان التي الدين مرد تل دريك یاد وے دویل سننے کر دیتے ہے تی کائی فیٹرٹن چیل فین سددے مرال کے تبریکو اُل وَلَ فِی دے اُل مِکْرِنْلِل بِیْمُ کے آرام یارو کر رہا مائن دیتے۔ اُل وَلَ فِی دے اِلْل مِکْرِنْلِل بِیْمُ کے آرام یارو کر رہا

ليك تأل اى ايد خويموت محفل سب ول يى آيل رشد میانی این دل تن چه لے تن دی سال سات میلان م مجر دیگ اسکال ات جی پیسکن مالا کی اے جدی کیے کا میل تے چھ مالاں کے الل وحلى وال الت فال الل ويع مدر

وزيراعظم بي نظير سافغان فازعه كح حل من مدى ايل فابرثاه المركى وابط ملت عاصل كرت كاجتكن وين مدد نجيب الله

كالمراه ارمير (ايجنيز) الفك من فيها فشدن كما ب كد أ يخط شاق ما تاريخ استراس من تاريده ويت كايا كنال ست امية النان افيل كالمنطق و على باري منظم كلواز الاش كرما المرامية الله كارك و المنظم يديم بعناس ي الدارات المري الدارات والمنظم كما المنظم ي منظم لك كوفي سريات الرياسة وي كرك رموات و التي المريد والمنظم المورد باكت والم انول ما تعمل الحديث المتراكم علية خلب على المعلى الماك كده يوسلام مدر أد كرف كان ع معان معد ف كاك فابر ثاو ك مائة امرك كام ك حومت وداوالي اكر حومت العن امر على داخات سار خاكرات الري كومت كي لم في عد منظر عن الكي الييول \ آشد اختل مدر ي كار مويد اليور كي اداد كي اليوان ك ور مرد عالے کے اعمال مرد کا بھارہ ہے۔ اس فال مرد عالم ما مار علام سے ملک کی تام قبل کوتن مات او تک د مواقد ارد بست ام یک و تنای اور جاری ک و د كر طيفول كون كي و اكرات في ويحتل قبل كرني جاست. در ي منت .... دونای کوشش علی حد لینی تجری فال کی تی النام اسكوت في والى الفلادات ك مفايق بر بم موورت فا جم ك دودان كرفار بوفيا في افتان دينول كومام سوالي دست كافيد كيلب مركزي الدادوس في مطال بي مراست في عند وال كيندا الريك بو دير مالك من دار بو

عقبي أنع كل سكريث فوقى ولي اورجم كيلع محت تقعال ده عيداوران العلمات كريكن بجود طلب كودية ين يوفير ندواب دو کسود شراب عمیت اور موال در آگرب که والی فداکستان مسال کود کسی تعبیر توجه سی کسی قود الكلواليكل المواجعة كالراحين المارية والمرت ان سب النف اعدد بولب كيكد مروري سن كيجو برما بالتاس مل جى كيابات بمين سكة الرويق اورفات كي ملط كرت بي اورباشيان يرمل مى

عد مسكوش كذائد بعدئى المستاقي فراسعتى في خركر المكار اوعوام ك الع من كالد الناف فسين ف فريز أياد عن آج الك المكرات خطاب كرشت وسقود وممكلت واستاطالطات كوفيروا وكمياكداكر انول سذهما يرمش احكلت وانترز لختةمما يراق يعتمل بالكلث كرس كالمول في ويدار كوشوده واكدوامال أباد عليان كرايي مالات بيدات كري كركرا في دائل ند آشكل كيل كر اقتراد كي بياسل جاد مدن بين سب العمل مشاعد جاديد بدارا الرام

الا اكروات جلس كي كون وكل كالركة رية كرات م لينن فاي در ماي بسور کرڪ ڪارڪن پر احتراح کي کوري س فْدِقْ سَدَمُ عَلَى كُورُوك وبإيالات المين فياس الركام كالحراف كيا كرار شادراة فينيكون فرائم كيام كادر قاست وخركي الاست و خرخر کوائ کی اصطال می می مجاسید ہے۔

ای کام کیلیجات پہلے اکتان کی شریت مامل کر ہوگ بقيم - مرى لنكاء معابره منان بها بدندون كالتقيم كاى كال آزادى كوسى توكست كالتكل هی آیم اس گروپست کوئی چاپ قبیر و یالن وراقع سند میلیر کیست که اکنده و مجرست کل بی کامل کی توسس می انگلست و ایش بیلی مال سفودوال لب عكسالك فرارسدا الدعار في الكروي الكرويكي الكرويك مِيْنِي كَلِن وَرَاحُ سَفِيلِهِ كِيارِي كَرَيْعَارِتُ بَالْيَاجِيلَ وَاسْتَحَ فالمرأز كالكري فالمراش فارمت عليت كالقياد والأجي

> بدسش بد ما المادونسب بقيم به لبنال امن منعوب

ئرا سُکنے ہے بھارتی فیول کی روائل کے بھرکی مورے مال کے ون سنايتان كى مقلوق بارتيشت كويميدف تختيدها تعيد التحاد المكا قاكدارى وافق حييت فتم يويكي بعوب اس كمن في

( المرازع ( المراجق )

اعلان میں کما ہے کہ اگر سنمانی وہشت کرو فری طور پر الملك الل على كين في تصليدة إد ب قتيمًا لِ

ا جافيدا في الخلق في المرول كورا وساق في مي مقارش ك ب

الوم كالماسي تعاشا قام تحده في اللهول في كالداري

وتبتهمكن وكالمجالات فانكونج والمنت فترز يمنك وكالاب الداوق

دي محل مالل على الميائة ميدت و عد ي ي يكن في معرف معيات ويف مرد مرة بي في ب عد افرار ادار

٥٠٠ ومتمركواصلاط شذير فود لاستنسست بادليمينت كاجلاس

بالسفة كالمسبعة التوفيرسال المينى سفانى ديوساس كالب ا

حاصل كرسف كماس اطلاع تعادرترة واخذ سفاحاد زيون

كعال كالعداء كرسبت كعيرست ومع كاسالى يدا

فيح يوآلوا أكراس فكومت كالتون وزية كاليعل كري ليوة

تَعَوْلُهُ إِلَيْهِ لَمَدِينَ وَمَسْتَعِينَ كُرِبِ كَالْمُورِبِ فَمَا كَالِكِ وَوَمَا وَوَوَقِهِ

مُثَلِّعُ كُواسِفِ كَعَادِي ومُؤمِّسِ فَي سِينا يَعْلَىست عِلْفَى

اس المقامات دين في كدو جمين الدار كمان آزادي

محاطت في واوعل ماكل شيرجونا جايتي ليكن أكر المرسين السب

نة كالمنت جمود كراله وست سياست شي هد لين كاليما كراياة

یاور به آل تھا۔ مرون کے مات برالی محزین میں گزشتہ رو

بقیی . مری دیگا ، تندد

يقين. كرمستينا

آسطاعين

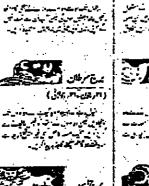
كروى ك ملتقى مم ين معروف مركدي رشاكار وسيل ف مید طور یا اعلی کاروائیل س کینزی کے الاسقی کرشت باد مد کے دوران عدار افراد کو باک کر دیا ہے جیکہ حکومت نے استعالی جملے بدع الے ایک استعالی کرتے ہوئے الے ایک كاردوا يكل يتركروس وكومتان كمادات كاجازه كيزك

( ۱۲۰۰ البست ۱۲۰۰ متر) کر پیداریخی د در د سند ۱۳۰۰ تر کا کر

ه به خدال سامل کار کار شاکر و الله (3) A ( 3) به ومام الشوم شده و زم ه ا شهرستان دره پیگران ایرن در این اید زید در استان در این و کامهر کرد

سرجند رسنتن الإيتياء وماياتهات استان کیل شعری می ساید دشهری عالی فی مصری کی نام معین دید

(١٥٤ من) 4-4 6 300,2625







ا مو مر به جوري) ·

ان آب سیده ۱۵ آبل عنظم ایر از ای سنام الآب از می و دی آزاری ایر در در ایر دختان آبید ایندگی سازار در مشاخل هما و در استان

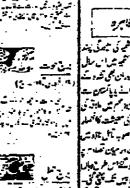
100

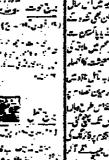
( معربة في هند فهرس)



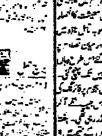


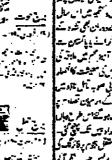


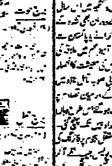


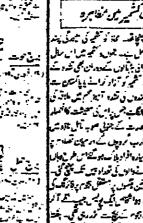


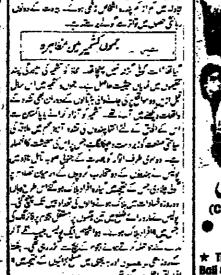






















### بیروت میں زبر دست کڑائی ، سات منزله عمارت تناہ ہونے سے ۹ رافرا دہلاک



كويت عرب امن تميني كي مساعي كي حمایت کر ناہے ، شخصباح

کورے - ۱۸ رحمبر (کیا) کورے کے تائب وزیرِ اعظم دوزی غدجه في مبار احمد الجارة كونت كي طرف بالمان يرسد عب مينان و موني عايت كاعاده كياب المول في كماكد بم أيتى أرت بي كر تميني إن قرى اورانساني مشن عي المياب بو می اور ہم اس فی کو ششوں کی تمایت کرتے ہیں۔ انہوں نے مرب اورعالى سنطي عب ممين كي حمايت ك جائد ترقيمي مرام

ہلاک شدگان میں أیک ہی كنبہ کے یانچ افراد شامل ہیں

من ایک ملت حوار رائق فارت کالک عمد جادیو کیاجی يل- لمبيش كحرب ويافاد كو كون فالخري وتعطير محط یں۔ همین حرب و سون ساسی، رسب یہ لو مشول میں میں افراد کی تعشیر الال جاسکیں جن میں ایک بچے میں شال ب ليك فورت كوشويد : في حالت من الله مياجر

گاؤنٹنگ عراق کادورہ مکمل کر کے امر ان روانه بو کئے

بغراد ۱۸ متر (آب) اقام شدد کا ایک اطی افر آن نظیر امن مجمود پرخاکرات کیلئے شران رواند رو کیا یہ دوروار انی مدر مان کے معرفام پر آئے کہ ایک دن بعد عمل میں آیا ہے جس میں اور فاعل اللہ من کر آن فوجوں کی والبی یہ جو نے پر طاقت کا متعال کی دھنگی دی گئی تھی۔ اقام حمدہ کے اعذر سکرزی جال ساز م و تک اللہ میں قیام کے دوران مکام سے تین روز تک غاكرات كالور مرحد وتعيات الوام تحدوك من ١٠ كي اس في كايونيتنون كاسعائد كيار كولذ تكسدة كزشتهاد بحى وال اوراء ان میں کادرور کیاتھاجس کے دوران انسوں نے دونوں مکوستوں سے ماقت كاستعال الماجتاب اورجك بندى في محراني كيك منتار فين

### گولہ باری کے تباد کے میں حزید چیدا قراد لقمہ اجل میں مجئے اليوت - ١٨م عقبر (اب كها) لبنافي والكومت ويت من الدينة كوك يرساب محكد قب كأكول كفيرت من يووت وداس كروولوان على وركى على الصبيح فيخلد في زيروست مُناكَى مُعرف من وكل اور محارب قد مزك ورميان كول باري كيتاول س پالس کے مطاق کم از کم چدافراد طاک اور پندروز کی بر گئے۔ بعض مرطول پر کول باری الی شرید کمی کہ ایک منت سی جس ک بينظير بعثون قرص كمسكدرتك

کے موقف کی حمایت کروی اسكام آباد ١٨ متم (كونا) باكتان كاوزير المقم يرتظ بمنوف قرص کے منظے پر ترک کے موقف کی حمایت کی جب قرص کے وذير خارج جاري لاكوريف آن ان ساما قات كي آل ازي لأكوديون مدد بأكتان خلام اسحاق ست بحق بيادا خيال كيا\_ قبرس كوذير فارجه كأبه باكتان كايمالادوره جس ش انسول يا ياكتاني وزر خارج صاحب زارہ معقیب خان سے باہمی دنیمی کے آمور ، مختلوی۔



تركىنے لمغارب كے ماتھ تمازعہ محسس كياعليفرت بم كوميت كى ستجاد بزيساتفان كرليا کے۔ - ۱۸ متیر (کیا) ترکی کی حکومت نے ان تجاوزے اقاق كرليا بدوائل معرت ايركه تدخ جار الاحرسة لخاديث مرك سلمان اقليت كي حييت يرتركي اور الخاري كورميان يداشده نادر کے فاتر کے لئے میں گی تھی اس کا اطان آن مرکزی طور پر کیا گیا ای وزر انظم بدنر قدور فل میان الاجر نے بات فائدوں کیتا یا کرتل کے مدد کشان ایدن کا الاق حضرت ایر کے

بارست زاق دماندی کاظرار کیا ہے۔ شام کے صدراریان کادورہ کریں گے

ام لیک بینام موصول اوا ب جس ش انمول ف ان تجاوی ک

کوسیا- ۱۸مر متبر (دائم) شام کے صدر حافظ الاسر جلدی يان كادوه كري كمتايا كياب كمثام كودر فارج فاروق شريعًان ولول شواك أحقيد تنبيب امراني خرد سال ايخني يرانى ودير خارج على أكروط كن كحوا فيستهايا كدوول ظر كموردات خارجه صداسد كم دوره اميان يرجادا خيال كرير ا كاس دوره كى حى ارج كاعلان ايمى مي كياليا



عيدرآبادمين كرفيوى نكراني كم ليصطركون يرفنوج كاكتشت

تعداد جمية كأسب فيكرين افرادة في عدة الكين اخبارات كمايي تفديش الراقراد بالدار ٢٦ رزقي بوي يكي ادر بين المدين المدين كالمدين كالمدين المدين كالمدين المدين كالمدين كال مان كالحيم طباء كريد كريد كرماني وترك كماداد

عَلَى كُولُولُ فَي جنس فارضه وزى كرفيه الله كوي كمن كالدار ر المستقاري معلقات على المان المستقال المستقاري المستقا

كوشتىدد معر باليان باك احدمار وتي موت يريك ال

بافیطن کے مقاف کاردوائی س حربحارتی فتی بااک آبر ۱۱ رزقی

الدوشة كرول كالتراوان كرفيان كالمال كالكال

تعدمت آبيطش شورع كياتواس ابريش بن ب مك بعاد تي فيصل في توكيل كواجي بطول عن واحث كروول كرفيد

الاستباء كوسكان معادى تداوى كيلسوارود تضي ليا

المحال كالكامي من كرا يوجي مريبي المواسلي

سرو بالله اخد مالک شد بهون سد الرویش کیادوس طرف مینظر بنی امریک می کشت مودس که والد سدای خرش

کھاکہ پیکسٹی فیٹ نے وقر پالیار او سے دادا کو مند میں عظیم سے مشتق ایسٹ کا کھیل کی خیر تھاکا کردی ہے تصبیع ایران ک

فيتلك على حق الوالي محيل كيابلها ب حيار ال عمر كارك

ند موس الما كريك في كام فيتك كرول كاماني

: هنگری اور اسرائیل کے در میان سفارتي تعلقات كي بحالي

تل كي قيتيل تن برسول تك موجوده

تطحير متحكم ربين في مضخطيفه

ليسا - ١٨ حبر (اب) كانت كانتو على كالقاهان

- كلب كركل ليس في مال كسمار "الن ولم كالل

الكنفش المفواق فأسار كالاستاك الموسك

أران كار الركام والروى عادا النيك كالرف عيدا

كعبان والعاقل كالمدي وتحسد كالمتاف وياجي

ومول ش اویک سے دکن محالک کی تل کامیداداری عمد امداد

عارتی فوجیوں نے ۲۰۰۰ مال جھالیہ ماروں کوموت کے گھاے الارویا

بعني سَنَهُ مُنْيِهِ الأسَاجِ وَالرَائِسَ جَعَرِي تَعْدِ وَمِنْ مِنْ وَسَادِهِ وَمِنْ يَعْتُمُ مِنْ أَ يَا تَعر فَي مُعنى جَدَ عَنَى

مين فوق مَا موجود كي طوالت اختيار أبر جائج كُ

على تى اور شاخى كار دُول كى يونال دور الحكومت عى مرشل او حسب يمترس كارى تر عان كايان يحك - هدر حر (داعر) على عومت كالدر روي و ال موسع ولك كالريك الانتقارة والمعتلى المعتلى المعتلى المراده وعلى مراد الموسعة على معل عدد المعالى المستقالية المعالى المستقالية المعتلى الماستقال محتالة المعتلى المحتالة

يدور المراك او الدول المراجد والمراجد والمراجد المراجد المراجد المراجد المراجد المراكبة

مری لنکامیں بھارتی تورمزا درتا مل باغیوں کے دمیان فائر بندی بدرہ کی شام چھ بچے لؤائی روک ہی جائیگ ، ضائر بندی سے کہ نسکرا نسے کے لیے دونونسے کملکوں کے تھکام پرمشتہ لی کمیٹرسے کا قبیا کا

# لبناني فزجي رمبنان غرب بيكسيتناي فزج کے انخلاء کی منمانت دینے کامطالب کردیا

امن منصديك يرمذاكرات مثبست اورمغيد درهيمهي ، الايراج يمح

قابره بن مفر محصد اوراس اللي وزيرخار حب مي طويل نداكرات

بات چیست اچی رهی هے ، تینسے کھنظر کے اجلاس کے برورون بارک کابیان

المجاه من كاك ان كى تكومت معرك زير اجتمام على المدين من كاك ان كى تكومت معرك زير اجتمام على المدين المجاه من كاك ان كى تكومت معرك زير اجتمام على المدين والمجاهد المجاهد المج

الك أن صل قايره ويتي كيد مدر مني ميارك من بات فيت الك منذ بدرا إن لور مدر حني مبارك في الا عال كيد

مراہ می ایران کی لیک عاصت می - راین کاب دورد اسرائل اورے کے جاول کی ایم مکن دیشت کو حق آئد قرار یادو منظ

کو پیلِریار فی ش شال میں مول مے مقری اسمیل میں قائد حزب خلاف کی اخبار نویسوں سے بات چیت

فل کی ذمه دارایم ایس ایف ہے ، بنجاب حکومت کے خلاف احتجابی تحریک چلانے کا علان

المعدد ١١٨ وتحمير ( حب نافسو ربورت ) بنياب كود والل إيلى كافرنس متعقدي جس على المول في طالب علم رجما كوقل

وازشرف كا حاى مسلم سود من فيذر يشن ادر اسلاق جميت ظلاه في حدواري وازشرف كاحاى طله عظيم ايم اليس الف عائد كرت

ك حاليك كماجين أزمت ولول ك فوز والسادم عن الله الموسة كماكر تعيت كما يون يونفرد اور قاطانه عمل كي مازش

المارين المول في المول في المول المول المول المول في الم

موت وحیات کی مطاق علی جاارت کے بعد کرشته روز زفیل کی افزام نکایا کرفواز شریف کی صوبائی مکوست اسلام جمعیت طلب کوشتم

رات دمش سے بدال بیچے تے جمال انول نے شای دہماؤں سے يحى امن منعوب برنداكرات كے جناب الدراسي في تايا كدو كل ملا تجست یارنی کے مربر اوراکٹر جارت معادد سے الاقات کے بعد دوارہ جال ون سے بات دیت کریں گاس سے الل وہ لبنانی نیسائی فوم المیشا کر انمامیر سجعان دارد انت بیمانیوں کے روحانی پیٹوا فعرافد مقیے ہے مجی اجلاس کری گے۔ بعداداں وہ مشرتی مردت میں ہونے والے ان غراکرات کی تفسیل سے مسلمان ر بنماؤں کو آگاء کرنے کے لئے مغربی بروت روان ہوں کے مل أزير تبريث شريقا يألياتها كه ميساني فوقي رسنما يزال مون في الواركو كمين في المال سكورني كمن كم منداوك طوري رواز أيات بسرو ليك بييس فافترنس تن عرب من تميني كي سفار شاك كومسترد كر ديا تملا اخموص مينى ك قيام كوجوشام كي فما تندكي كريني بنده كابول جمل مون علاقات كيدكيا. يكورني كمين الرامن منسوركا است کاول رائز مندی کی مرانی کے لئے قائم کی کی ہے۔ جزل حصرے جس کا علان سرفری کمیٹ فی عمل کے اجلاس کے بعد

كطيمام بحي اس موال ير اختلاف كالحداد كالك طيحد مريس

کا تونس ش دائن نے وقد س مرف متیوند فاہ بی اور مغربی کنارے سے تصطیفیل کوشیک کرنے کی تعایت کی بجگر مدد حتی

مبارئس سنبابرك فلسطينول كي شوارت برجى امرار كياناتم دونيل

رجماؤك في محاط الدازي الرائيل اور معرك ورميان زير عمل

جات - ١٨ متمر (اينيز) لهات كيداني فني رسماجزل مانكل فون في آن ال امرى قريرى وب كارى طب ترى ك شام لبتان سے اٹی فین اٹال لے گا۔ انسوں نے مرب لیک ئے امن معويدى وضاحت بعي طلب كى ب حزل عون كرو ين درائع ك مطال المون في مطالبات افراقي عب ميني ك تعمومي لے لکھدار ایراہی سے ملاقات میں سے جنوں نے امن منسو ۔ ابتان کا بران حل کرنے میں كوشال سرفراتي عرب ليك لمنى ك تصومي المثي تعدد ارايرايي كملب كدارتاني فوق كومت كم مرواه بتزليدانيل ون اعدان

ک- مدد مارک نے تین گھٹا کے اجلاس کے بعد کیا کہ بات بیت

مِت الجيء على بن شرويتين في در بحث امود في عمل تعليم كالعمار

كيا- غاكرات على مع كوزير فلرب عصمت عدالجيد صدر ك

سای مثیراملسد الباز مدد کے میکرٹری اطلاعات مسطق فندید اور

امرائیل عمامع کے سفیر محرباسیونی بھی شرکہ بوے راتن کے

طور پر شی ایسوی ایکٹر پائی کے مطابق امراکی وزیر وقاع اساق ا

راولیشنگ ۱۸ متم ( اوب ناشد ربیدت) قری اسملی می متحده ترب اشخاف که تا ندخام مسطح جنوان که کاب کدخل کی سمح افوق کے چف آف شاف جمل اسلم بیگ کامالید میان

جسورت پید قول کی ت ب اور اس طرح کید اید مرج پر ساحدال کیکورٹ می آلیات ان خیالات کا عمار انہوں نے

كزشنه خام جكوال عن اس طاق كودد ير آئ بوئ جعيت

علاه یاکتان کے مرزاد موانا تالوات ورائی سے اہم ما قات كيد

اخبار فويسول عافي المديدين كيا- خام معطى مول يكاك

مركز اور مجاب في ماين كاز آرائي مم كرات ك والي ي

موبل رابط کے وقاقی وزیر اتھر حسین کیلانی کی طرف سے بنیاب کے وزیر اعلی فواز شریف اور بارچستان کے وزیر اعلی فواب اکم جتی

ندوست کنیگی داده کی تحدوری افاء مشترک اطلاع شدی حرید کما کیا ب کد الل اکتری علاقے موبل کونسل مری افتا کروزیر یذاکرات مغید اور تعبی ی دے ہیں ابراہی نے جنسیں وب اس

صر بحی ل کیا ہے وری الله میکونی عام نیایات کدامر تی معاد تلا فی معلی در واری ایسی تلک کمی کردب نے قبل میں

ك ب- ال دكام كم مطابق مفار تخلف كرو وفاتني الدامات

الخت كردي محفين إورب المركى مكام ف درك افياكي و حمكيون

كييش نظرامركي مفار تفادول كافي فانه كويكونات وطن واليس بالياقداد مر النام يس كالكر عنان كرمان كريس كرور

یا کستان ٹیلی ویژن کے ڈائر یکٹر نیوز

مصلح الدين انقال كر كي

املام آباد - مار متبر (عرب ناشد ربیدت) باکستان نملی دین ک فاتریش عد اور صورف محالی متعلی الدین طوش شام

الملك دل كادوره مؤسف مقال مردس ميتال م انتال كر مح

مروم كى عرعه رير كتحى إدرانون فالي يسماء كان عن أي

ید سوگوار بمونک ب مسلم الدین الی کے مال اولیت اور باکستان کی ایک ہم کے مغیرة کا دالدین کے جمور نے بھائی میں ان کی

ميت كو كَالْ قَرِّمَان عَلَى وَفَن كرفَ كَ لَكُ لَا وروال كروياكيا بود يرافقم ب تظريمو مدد فلام احلق هان "كورز بيفاب كا

خان وزيراهل فواز تريف محودز مرصدا يركستان جور وقاقي وزير

مككت يراع اطلاعات واويد جبار اير باكتان على ويون كرينجك

والزيكز الملم المرسميت متعدد اجم تخصيلت فيمروم كي وقلت

كمرس ورنجوتم كاظهاد كرستريوث استدنس واحتجز

آج – کل

ورس سے کوت آتے ہوئے برداز کے دوران ائی

نشست كماتخ براعان أيك بحارثى يدفير عقارف

مواجن كاكمناتها كدود كويت عن طلبه كوامراض قلب يريكي

ویتے میں۔ برواز کے ووران عمارتی بروفسر نے شراب

وستريث وي اور كوشت محص اور غيروغير و كحانا شروع

كردياس بريس في سمره كياكداكي خوداك مراب اور

ے مرک عددی کاظمار کیاہ۔

ہے کہ بھارت نے آکدہ ۱۳۱ دیمبرے قبل مری اٹھائی تعینات انی فیصل کی ایسی عمل کرنے کے لئے مورور کو عشش کرنے کی يقتن وبالى كرالى بالمراعد في فيحل مده كو شام به بي سيال

ت كم إدراس كى ربيدت مدرينا داما كويش كى جائرى

كليد - هاو تير (ايكيز) مرى نكاس تيمات عارق فيول الدائري الريال علي الماين موسانا في فررد عرب على مسئیں بات عارقہ الی کیش کیک تر علی نے آج برال افراد ان میں ان اس نے کاک گرائو سکال سے الی افعال امناك المكسكر كومالك كروم العلك كم والمراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع كالمراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع

### سنهالى انتهايندك تي محتومي شركت كامركاري بشكث كالواندي يا بهارتى نوجبي أشره ديم يوسى يهلي على سرى لنكاس والبين في جائين كى سركارى درائع کولیو - ۱۸ متم (ایجنسز) بعارت اور مری انگاک درمیان | اعلائے کے مطابق آل باغیوں نے بھی قائر بندی دیم کم کی اور آر ملك الني والمع والمات كالمات وونول ممالك كالله عليان أج الله الله كران بواضي مدر مادامات كزشت والل

بافیوں کے خواف اپی قام کاروائیل روک دی کی مخترک وقاع بلزنی وقاع اور بعارتی اس فومز کے کماغ ر مختل مجل الله يحت كم ملايق الريافيول اور عامل فيول كما يمن في إلى المريم من وريد الما ميك كرد وري الما مياك وال فاز بندى كرانى بعادت او من الكاك سلم الأن كم كمايد والع في تاياب كد كومت في مارت مرى الا محموة على

رات کام صری نصوبر تبول ہے صرف وفد کی شکیل بیں اختلاف ہے ، را بن ٹولمبیا کے دارا لخکومت میں امریکی سفار تخانے پر راکٹ حملہ کوئی جانی تصان سی بوا ورگ مافیا بر شد، پولیس تحقیقات کردی ہے کونا ۱۸ رحبر ( ایجنیز) کولیویس عومت اور درگ افاع و اعلن بی محدد قاع کے لیے تر عبان کے مطابق راک کالیے

> مفار تخلف مے ایک م علن فے اخبار فریس کو مایا کہ اس مط ش كولى آدى وفى شكر الوادويس الى تحقيقات كردى ب سفاد تحاف مے لک محاق نے منا یک داکت ایک موز مانکل سے پینا گیاتھا و مرولیس کے تر عمان فیتا یا کہ ولیس کوسفار تانے

اس خرى قديق كى ادر ماك جاويد جباد في محص جان چيزالى

ے۔ بافرد اللے عمال ان دونوں دہائی کام ماج وی توکی طرف کے مالی ان دونوں دہائی کا ایک ماج کوئی

فراع يم ثال كرف كا وجد اخلافات مداء كاف قادر

# وميان المائير حكسترة وكسافياكي طرفست المركي مفار كالث أَنْ لَيْكُ وَأَكْثَ بِعِيمًا كُما حِسْ عَالَمَتَ كَلَيْكَ كُولَ كُولَ وَعِيلًا تحمان منها أبم كمرلج ماخت كايد داكث بعدند مكار امركي

مومی خیرار شادراؤ کوان کے حدے سے سکدوش کر دیا گیا

مد الرام كالكشاف اطلاعات وخريات ك وقال وزير مكت

باديد جارف كوشد شام باكتان في دين كريس فيجرز كالك

كالتركس اب خطاب عي كي الموسد كما كدان اوارول كي

أتحده باليسى عن ارشاد راؤ كاكوني عمل دخل تعي يو كالدر تهام

ا تعلو كمد يتملكان يركش تغير كرت موسة كماكر كياره سال كل

حى النائم سوال كرت ين كدائس اس خوري كاكي علم بوا-

كى كومت عدايت رب علار طابرا اقادرى في الي تطاب يس

ال علمت سوال كما كرامول في كماره طول رسول مع حورت كا

- باقىدوسرےمفحه پر

جوں وتشماومیں عام ہڑتال کے دوران مشتعل مطا ہرن پر بولیس کی فائرنگ بجرم كالولس بيتقرا والدكفني دست رم حمله وافرادري بويج

مَا فَ الْحُومِين وَلِيق هَنْ وَكُرُومِون كَ وَمِسَانَ تَشْرُدِمِينَ جِلْأَكَ هِمْ مُوالُون كُلْعَدُود بِهِمْ وَكُنَّ مي كر مار عمر (دائل) على رائد كري أيهام أخوا تكافيد عدى واف آلوكس التعالى الدكول ين ال كردوان تعدد كى الرش حدد الواد و في يو كيد من الله المارال كردوان اليديد و محريد الله و زن كالياري كى ال وليك مركولي الريم ولم مدا كيافل وليس فينا يكرس فن الكري والم مركوم الم مطوع روس عود و محريك في المركوبي مركوم المركوبي کارکان کے خلی ماک ہو گیا تھا۔ جم ہیں افرر حلّ کیا ۔۔۔۔۔۔ باتی دوسرے صفحه بر بی آئی اے کے باعث سے اور سو

تميم كادادا كومت كاورجه حاصل بعد ودين عردكم افراداس وتستذحى ويخضب وليس تيقراؤ كرت الالعارت كوظاف

راولشگاه ۱۸۱ میر (حرب نائیر رود) باتنان دویش میکورداد کون کلید تاب می اوشد شام ایک دورد داران ندودسد د ملک سیسیم شاک کارکار کارد مشرو ذ تی ہو گئے۔ جنیں مقای یا جہانے می انسانی تھواٹ سے شیر عل طبق اداد دی جاری بے تعیدات کے مطابق چیلوی کے باد يادى ش حرانى كام يورما هاكد لك يواواز فتك الملك زوروار وحاسكست يعث يزاجست بإدرائس كالمحقد وزارثيث كالاس ويارى دوش آكريانت يركام كرية والي يدافراو فعدوا تلزي كام كرف وال ٣ كافركن شويدة في يو يحدة خوال على عاليك ت بيتال يخ كفرك بعد قول ك أبد القيوم ور دیا۔ وری افاء افیاری اطالعات میں بنایا گیاہے کہ پاکستان مین میں فیری انظامیہ سائریا کے تعیقات کا محرف دیا

دهاكه ايك كاركن بلاك

شديد ذخيول كوانتالى كلمداشت كي شعيم

منی امراد دی جاری ہے ، وحاکہ یاور ہاؤس میں ہوا

### ام کی حکومت کانواز شریف کوسر کاری پروٹو کول دیئے ہے۔ انکار

چیدری فارلور حسین حالی اس اطلاع برقواد شریف فایادوره منوع کرویا نے اجروراتع

### اسلام آیاد : ۱۸ متر دوب ناشن ربیت) آملای استام کرنے الی اسلوی مسوی اتحاد کر شاہدی مثل علید مردی اتحاد سکتری درائے سے معلم بواج کر امریکا تقامیدی اسپی حقلی پر مشکل ایٹرائس بارٹی سے لیک بعد کی ادریت سے طرف سے وور امریکہ کے فوال اتحاد کے مریداہ آواز شرف اوران اس کی کو امریکا تفامید کواس امریر آبادہ کرنے کا کوشش کی کہ كودر عركارى اورراستمال الدكيدي فباب كودي اساي مهوى الما عرر الوازش اوان كود كاركارى الل المان ودره الم كالمشرخ كرديات الرام كالمشاف العالى المعيد مقل مدة كل كرمان استقال كالمائ عرام كا اتقاب على معوى كالمعيلات والمراح كالماع كالن ووسد كا

### ملے ی املای معیت طلب پاکستان کے الم مران الحق نے ایک یا کتانی حکومت نے ملک بھر میں فریکوبراند دودھ کی فروخت پریا بندی عائد کر دی

اسلام آیاد - ۱۸ متمبر (عرب ناشد دبورت) تما کا کیس سل افان کے بیف آف مناف جزل مرز اسلم بیک کے زیر مدارت معقده كو كماعزول كي دوروزه ابم كافراس موشة ثام شم معدود المسلود و معدون الدورود المار من المار ال معاتيه وياجس على بعض وفاقي وزراء دور ميكرزيول ينجى مركت وداجه تقبير ٨٨ ميل در أمدئيا كيافية عمل وقت يتبيز بإز في رسم اقتذار لنين تقي أوربر خبارت فيمل هذا فأحيت ك بريال كالخرش و ٢٠١١٥٦٥ ميرك أن دوده دومر عدر في منده مده ميزك أن دوده در آد کياود يه کمي الاومر ١٩٨٨ و کراي مجي جس وت

من الوث محاصر كا محون لكاكروس دن كاندد افي رودت يش كر على اوراس مازش س طوث جرمول كو تت مزاوى مات لی۔ فیمل صالح حیات نے کما کہ اسلامی جسوری اتحاد نے انتاائی بو کھلاہث کے عالم عن یہ محالمدافھا یا ہے حالاتک اس مواط کا مارا لمباك يريشا بكيل كونوم ١٩٨٨ وين اس كرينما تحران كوحول عن شال تعانول ي كماك لمك يعن البرات ان تمام مطولت كمباوي واس مضمون كيبري يزي اشتمار شافح كر

سنه دبلی جائے تھے ہجائے لاہور کے ایک عبنعتار کے کھر لیکھنے گئ لا مود سے دینہ یل اوسیع حاصل کرے گی 'سیاست میں آنے کیلئے یا کتان کی شریت مرودی ہے اسلام آباد ٨١١ متمر ( مرب نانسز دليرث) باخرة واقت إ جاني آبم كرفن والله فاستاياكم اس كرويد كي مدت طوم بواب كربر طاقوى اخبار فنانسنل ثائس كي فاقون عدر الدر كوسنينا لسب طومت باكتان كے ماتھ آيے وعدے ي جائے کی اجازت دیدی کی۔ بعد ازال کرسسینا سے تایا کہودیہ لملود آمد كرت يوشؤونل جائد كمجائدا بورى ميزواد بر عن دن في وفي على كرارك كل اس دوران اس اب تمام آئى ج آئے على د كے والے ايك در معكار كبال كئ

ووستول سے جن می این وقل وروا می شال بین الووائ الا وقی کی ب یاکتان کے اخاری طقوں کے مطابق نوسسینا ف وقاق كيس اور جمد كي شام و على جلف كيليخال بعدرواند بعر في حين الابوريق اور موبل مكونت كماين اخبارقت كافائده الحات بوخ وقاتى كرميد طورير موبالي انظام كيفن ابم افراد عدما قات كربعد حكومت كے لئے برطانيال برداكرنے كافيعلد كيا بان درائع كے السفول الم المروكرام المترى كرويا معدوة والترك معالق سطال كرسينات تن دور كل وقال مكرتري وافلدايس كمحوو ابدولا بور عي أيك ي استحت كارى والأس كاو عي معم باور كيفين دبالى كرائى فى كرو كداس كلياول دنوني كور العرفا باس اس نے ترشین مام میرزی اهل کوجن بر اما کا کرد و پاکتان ليُ اكر طَوْمت كواحرَاض ف بوتوده قين روز كيلي جولي كوريا جاكر ت مي دير جائ ك اورود الدور ع افي ويزد عل ومن استِ لَك يرطانون ووست على أسدًاوروائي آكر إياملان في

بینی ایرنی بر مراتقار میں تھی بلک آج اس دورہ کے طاف شور علفوا ليق محران حكومت كمام برومرانقدار تصد وقالى داير فان خالات كاظماد كذشته روز قوى المملي كركيني روم نبراي ليك يركس كاخراس عنطاب كدوران كيد انوں ف كماك لومره ١٩٨٨ وعرات وتعلى كيض في تجيية كبور كماكد الراك اوروس كروامب يدوده استعال كيابا عقو كيل حرج شيل اس كيدو منه مكام في كران مكومت ي دور شيد دوده ميكز كر ديا الحول ف كماك جب ويلز بالى برم اقدار ألى اور كومت ك ملم على و معلدالا إلى الوكومت في الرار ع دائد بيكول كى فرواستدكولوى اور وول البير رز كالسس مفوح كر ويد والمان والمان ألي المان المان والمان ووده كالموات طوائفوں کے پاس جانے والوں کولیبر

كيمب بهيج وياجائ كا إنك كلك - ١٨م مقمر (رائز) مين عير مليول مينده كُونَ فِي كُل والنف كم إلى جالم إلى المائية الياس المريم بمع وإجارة محس كالخشاف كموضئ لمأبي كالك الرياكيا والشديدي لیس قائم کے شے دکن فی رفی ہوال نے کما کہ طوائفوں اور باتک كك اور ماكود س المال الله كالبيل كو يسي من كامامناكرنا یے۔ گاب تک میں مکام نے فیر مکیوں کے حمن عمد اس اور مر

اسلام آباد ۱۸ متم (عرب ناشر رورت) وقالی داید تیارت فیمل صافح میات نے کمارے کروفاق محومت نے بالکاری افرار کے معال فریک ایونشک دورو کی مکسائم می فرنست پر پایملی عائد کر دی ہے انسیل نے کما کہ مینکویں میزک نن بے خنگ دود م ور آمد كرف والما الرف اساعل ايد كين كور احتبر ١٩٨٨ واير حلق اعن خفارجيت بوروالاكو ١١ كتير ١٩٨٨ ، كو حران حكومت \_ امپورٹ لائنش جاری کے تھے جن پر پہلے فراق شنگھور سے

ب نظير بمثوا تخابات كوريع يرس اقدار آلي بين كالفت كاكوني جواز نس واليشك ١٨م حمر (عرب ثاندو ويوث) إكتان كدور اعمد ظريمنوكا كومت أس يرمطاق منعده أزادات جاي قرك كيدين على الميراقادري في كمل كوندياهم ومعقد العبات كوريع مراقدار آفي عاداب موت ك ب تظريفن كون كم علاق كام الله كام الف درت في حكم الل كم منظم واحقان كاكن وازس بالمولات فيرت كا حراني كم طاف حاج كرية والعالمة سمندری طوفان نے مزید ۹ را فراد کی كثرى تقيد كرت بوس كوشته دوز جهلم س ابي تركي مامين کی لیک ایش مے خطاب کے دوران کماکہ عورت کی محرافی کی مخالفت ان طابو کو آئ ایٹ کی یاد آگی انہیں نے کماکہ دور انتظامیت فیر مونے موال توک شروع کرنے کے ذواہل طابو

وزارت اطاعات کے مثیرار شادراؤ کو سیکدوش کر دیا گیا

ايم كوايم كالك خركوقوى خرنام من ثال كرفيروزير اطلاعات جاويد حبادت منازع كالثاحساند

اسلام آباد- ۱۸ متر ( عرب ناشعز رورث ) باکستان فیلی مرکدی دراق ابلان ای آزادانه بالسیال جذی رحمی می درین این و کا کاستگ کار بودش اور دارت اطلاعات در اسلام این و دارت اسلام این و دارت اطلاعات در اسلام این و دارت اطلاعات در اسلام این و دارت اسلام این و دارت اسلام این و دارت اطلاعات در اسلام این و دارت اطلاعات در اسلام این و دارت این و دارت اسلام این و دارت این و دارت این و دارت اسلام این و دارت این و دارت

مركز أور پنجاب كى حكومتى أيك دومرے كو بياد كھانے مى معروف بين 'برلس كافرنسے خطاب

دولونشک ۱۸ مر مر ( مرا نافر دورت ) محمد علاع ملدولت ادراس كفتام توسال رقابش ديدوا له آن ب

ادر کلسک سال عاصی حداد متن بو کراینداند تفتی آت مدش مرد ن بر جدت ملائے پاکتان کے مرداد نے کما پیدائش کرانش اس مقدار متن بیش بادش کما اور گھیا ہے۔ کہ عاصت ملای نے اس وقت مغاب کے مسلم کی وزیاعی فاد

كيديات الدول في كذائد ثام يكول بن يكري كافون من شريف يركمل غله عاصل كر ركاب اى وجد الداى جمورى

تطاب كر تعديم كي- موال شاء ترفواني في المان مورى التحادة الماى دبات اورد جمورى لك سوال كرواب على موادا

سان جوان - ١٨م عتم (اب) بيكوممندري طوقان امركي 22 سے مرجن آل لیندز عل جات محالات کے بعد قری جرے ميلوه مال تك كى د كمى واقت فى حران جل مياهالى عدو فود کوش واحل ہو گیا جس کے نتیج می امر افراد ہلاک اور ٨٠ رزقي يو كئ كل موسيات ك مطابق الوقالي بواول كي شدت می حردامناے کے امکان کے پیٹی نظر بجرہ کر ہیں ہے المراني يحظمان محرافور على من كرايامول في كرايامول في الاراج يول كو فاتى الدالم عن كري كرايات كروي كي

ويد آباد ٨١م حرر (عرب الشوريورث) وزرائل سند حدد آباد على الكلمة أراني اوركي افراد كرفل كى ومدواري اسلاي والم المنافي ساى المد كرم موا الن والمر كالمراء جسورى اتحاد كروشما آصف نسيح الدين وردك مولا باومي مظر ارجن راتات کے سری لکائیم کے کتان موسطے عمل الدحيده كودور عائد تعلى بديات المول في كرشد شام ات اوس مدر آباد عل الك راس كافراس عد الله كرت ے کی۔ انسوں نے جدروز بل موانا وسی مظر ندول کی لیک يشي كافرنس كاوالدوسة بواع كماك موالنا عدى ساس برلس كافرنس عد مار مر كويد كاوش وزير عصول يقر كوناك لوليو بمام متميز (وانبخر) آنحته باد بملات بيل يك روق تمرو

كى كرك أو باست فى دون دان دى مرى لفاكرك يم كى . قارت كري مي المني وفى فد كل باكريك وفت كا كيار

تع سرفيقكيث جارى مول مح حفاق تعيدات مكثف كع واسفى برامانى كامامنا كرف ي محقظ ويس كدور التعالية في بعد يس كعمال الحال ك

آصف دردگ جمهوريت دهمن عامرش و من تقيم كرت آئت تع مولانا جايدو كي ريس كافرنس

. توليے سونابر آمد

کراچی - ۱۹ رمتیر (عرب ٹائسز ربیدے) کراچی کے کشم

علم في اسلام آباد ك رائع دوى سے كرائي آف وال

فی آلیاے کی لیک بواز کے باطنت نام الکوروب الیت کا امر مو قب الم ما برا کرکے باطن کے قاف مقد مدرج کرلیا

ب أيم في الى الم على الزوراكات اخار ويول كوتايا كرسية

اسكال مكال والم و ذكوره المندراه واست المد سي

بكرانة الى تحققات كرمان اس واقع من المحفر كالمناف الوث

جنين القن كاوكرد كي فيم ش شال منس كيا كياب الداوير معل وتنافيكم البركتان مورك كايس ويم المراح كيل والمدين من الما الكل مشاكل والمساول والمدين المراكب من المال من كياكم الما دواره تم من طلب كياكيل ب

جس تدیل ہونے پر پیدائش کے وفكش - ٨١ر مقبر (رائش) غدى ليند على ايدا كافيان عا إجاد إ ے جس کے عدا اے افراد جواتی مس تبدیل کر بھے ہیں اس کے

عندور المراجع المياد الواجه تدي بن مل أويل مایس مراس کا اکثرف در موموف کالکر علی نا



لفكذا من الدّعهل

ابد الله يوسك التقال أر ميا سيل ميف كي موت كي اطلاع الرف يولى بد جميت يك إلم ف موياكي وزير تعليم مردار ا دوالعقار محوسه كاس بيان كو محراه كن اور حفاق ك منافي قرار ويا ك بعيت ك و فترير كوشة وفول كي مسلم عملون على يتياز بار في ك كانفرنس ختم ہو گئی

کور کمانڈرول کی دوروزہ

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch

Tel. 4745600,

4745900

**FOR RENT** 

Big villas, small villas,

half villas, big flats with

swimming pool & stores

Messilah Beach

Real Estate

2401858 - 2408510

تتيبوحت 🔽

Al-Nageeb & Khattar

IBA KAMI KAPAG

CARGO ANG

PINAG - USAPAN

DOOR TO DOOR

**PHILIPPINES** 

Villas, half villas,

with or without

swimming pool.

**AL GANDOL** 

**REAL ESTATE** 

Tel. 2452199

2452198

REQUIRED

buildings and flats

484-6009 ~

in all areas in Kuwait.

SALWA near the Carmel School.

independent room with water,

electricity and tele, facilities for an

Indian bachelor or working lady.

Rent KD45. Tele. 5619845.

SALWA, House No. 196, Block

No. 7, Nadhi Al Jabbat St. One

room with kitchen facilities for a

family or bachelor to share with an Indian family KD50. Tele. Mr Ali

FARWANIYA, near the Holiday

inn. One room with water, elec-tricity and tele, facilities for an

Indian or Pakistani family to shere

with a small Muslim family. Tele.

SURPA deluxe villa ground floor

neer the American and English

schools, 4 bedrooms with CAC,

separate entrance, 2 kitchens,

carpets and curtain, including a garden. Tele. Mr Salem, 5317132.

SALWA, near the Sultan Center, new 2 flats CAC, each consists of 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, kit-

chen with separate entrance. Tele.

SABAH Al Salem neer 6th Ring

Road. New villa, CAC, 4 bedrooms, 3 halls, servants quar-

ter, garden and garage. Rent KD500 Tele Bader 5324848.

MAHBOULA Latifa Complex 3

bedroom duplex apartments to let

with or without furniture. Rent

KD550 pm inclusive water and

electricity. Tele. Mr McKiernan.

TANDY 1000 EX 1988, IBM com-

patible, joyaticks (2) printer, soft-were, disk in excellent condition

5627641, 5627652, 8 am - 4 pm.

**FOR SALE** 

Computers

Mr Fahed, 2421919, 8 am - 3 pm.

. (AT3-49401-3)

5611243

4743129

For Rent

· (AT4-49379-3)

(AT4-49413-2)

(AT2-49373-3)

(AT4-49428-3)

(AT4-49426-3)

(AT4-49408)

### ACCOMMODATION

Available

الرارايا الرابا

-اقلعاراً الع

ه (<del>د)</del> ه

' 2: 1 - 21 6 '

رَقِي يُعْرِينَ مِن مِن

÷ 1-79

ينزونز بنب

چے زیساز

چگ چگ

فيرفاق أوار

: /a-a

ويسافق أوانا المد

أأراض

الهم المنطقة ا منطقة المنطقة المنطقة

الماعومت الجاشار سي

odds & ends.

KUWAIT- City, behind the Sheraton Hotel: Accommodation in a single room with tele, facilities for an Indian bechelor. Tele. 2423809,8 am - 1.30 pm, 6 - 9 pm.

(AT4-49447-2) OFF Juleeb Al Shryook petrol pump. Accommodation in a 2 bedroom flat for an Indian bachelor to share with an Indian family. Tele. 4313103 after 10 am.

(AT3-48395-3) SHARQ, behind the Fire Station. One room for a couple, two or single bachelor (Indians only) single bachelor preferred. Tele. 2447639.

(AT4-49435-3) JABRIYA, opp. Fourth Ring road. Accommodation with all neces-sary facilities for bachelors. Tele Alwyn 2415493(off) 8 am - 1.30

pm, 5334736 (Res) after 2 pm.

(AT2-49393-3) SALMIYA, near the garden, 2 bedroom spacious flat with carpet curtains available from 1st October for a family or bachelors. Rent KD120. Tele. 5612358. (AT4-49412-2)

KUWAIT City, near the Roman Cetholic Church accommodation for a lady to share with another lady. Tele. 2624719.8am - 5pm or

2407360 after 5.30 pm. (AT3-49385-2) KUWAIT City, near the Carlton Hotel, 3 room apartment, 2nd floor with AC's, cupboards, beds, 3 pieces sofaset. Present rent KD110 Tele 2413706 2-8.30 pm.

(AT2-49375-3) QADISIYA, House No. 5, Street No. 86, Block No. 8, 4 rooms for families or bachelors. Contact Mr Abdul Majeed personally after

4.30 pm. -: £AT3-49386-30 SALMIYA, accommodation in a one bedroom flat for a Pakistani bachelor to share with another bacfielor. Tele. 5745046, 5745064

Mr Akbar ...

### WANTED **CLERK**

(AT3 49409 3)

With good experience in the field of automotive spare parts and accessories. Please call for an appointment on 4845887

### KD400, Tele, 3983471 after 4.pm (AT2-49363-3) REQUIRED Lady

for a shop Contact tel: 2662444

شركة النقيب وخضار دمه

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

**Packing and airfreighting** 

of your personal effects

484-6009

**BARGAIN HOUSE** 

**OFFERS** 

Easy chairs — stools — wall units — bookshelves — coffee tables — single beds — double beds — kitchen

table + chairs — carpets — curtains, plus many more

Visit: Bargain House (Salmiya)

Tel. 5744017-5744018

Sofa sets (3+2+1) from KD 175/- onwards

Dining tables + chairs from KD 120/- onwards

tailors

from 10 am to 9 pm

REQUIRED **FEMALE** SECRETARY iust know english typing and telex.

Applications presented to Kunnit Perfumes Factory, Sebban, Block 1, Plot 150 Tel: 4748867, 4740548

**E** 

MITSUBISHI Colt 1988, KD1900 cash, one, Or KD200 cash, KD50 per month by instalments. Tel. 5657741 - 9038411. .

(AT2-49383-3) MITSLIBISHI Galant GLX 1986 AC, manual, 49,000 kms Dark grey, in very good condition. KD1,500cash. Tele 3983471 after

(AT2-49363-3) AUSTIN Montego (Vanden Plas) 1987, AC, fully automatic white. low mileage, in immaculate condition. Best offer. Tele. Krishna. 4813233 mornings. 2427557 evenings, 5639394 res. 7.30 am to

(AT3-49396-3) TOYOTA Corolle 1984, white with AC, 77,000 kms. Registered upto May 1990 in excellent condition KD800 cash. Tele. 2424486

(AT2-49370-3) MERCEDES 280-S, 1984 model. 87,000 kms off-white with light grey interior, full options, in excellent condition. Tele. 9020552

(AT2-49392-3) CADILLAC Biarritz, 1981, grey with red leather interior. Full options, 78,700 kms. Registered upto March 1990 in good con-dition.KD1150 cash. Tele. Jack.

(AT3-49376-3) CHEVROLET Impela 1981, white, AC, automatic in good condition KD700 ono cash. Tale. 5644202, KD700 ono ....... 2.30 - 8.30 pm only. ... (AT2-49368-3)

VOLVO 240GL 1984 model. automatic, regularly maintained, in excellent condition KD1550. Tele. 5749038.

(AT4-49403-3) RANGE Rover 1983 automatic, regularly maintained, power steering, good stereo in excellent condition KD1800. Tele, 5749038. (AT4-49403-3)

DATSUN280C79 model, manual with AC, registered upto August 90, creem colour KD250. Tele. Вепјагтіп, 2463243/4. (АТ4-49405-2)

#### ENGLISH tutoring available with PIAZZA XI. Coupe 1985, white, fully automatic with OD, fuel injecan expenenced American lady for children 5-12 years old Tele tion, cruise control, power steer-

ing, front & rear disk brakes, AC

condition KD3,850 Tele 2642604

NISSAN Stanza 82, 90.000 kms.

fully automatic. AC, stereo, regis-

tered upto 14th Sept 1990 in

excellent condition. Owner leav-

ing Kuswart. Best offer. Tele. Mr

Shabber, 2418349, (Off), 5612485

ORIGINAL dynamo for Dodge.

KD10, air condition, evaporator

unit with compressor for Mer-

cedes 200. KD60. Tele Mr Man-

SOFASET (3+2), dining table.

central table and aquanum. Tele.

BLINGALOW including contents.

Salwa Area 6. 3 bedrooms, large

garden, central AC, car porch.

Rent KD350 excluding electricity

and water. Tele. 5642599 after 3

3 pieces living room suite. Scan-

dinavian teak in very good condi-tion, KD150 Tele 5313007, 8.30

SALMIYA in an ideal location

Flat, furnished in a new building

with sea-view, hardly used in

excellent condition for sale. Suitable for a couple Highest offer. Tele. 5758865/6 off: 5721393 res.

SINGLE, double bedrooms in I.C.

Colony Bonvill, area 600 sq. ft.

fully replastered and wiring con-

cealed very near boys/girls school, market, bus depot. Tele

REQUIRED tuition for a student

taking SAT& achievement tests in

WANTED

We need Sri Lankan,

Indian and Filipino maids.

Must have valid transferable

Salmiya Bldg. — First floor —

Beside Ministry of Information

old building — Kuwait City

Cali Tel. 2434763 ---

2434785

Khalifa Al Jassim Trading &

**Competitive and reliable** 

Contracting Co. W.L.L.

Ship your car and personal effects, door to door service, to UK (sea/air). Consolidated container to UK every 15 days Full container service to European countries/America/Far East Also accepting air cargo in any part of the world

Contact: 4816144/4816004 Ext 225, 249

FOR RENT

Freight Services

Port Tel: 9016813

SADWA: 3-Birm flats with pool & maid's room

SAEWA: 4-Brm flat in Salwa Complex with facilities

MASILIAH: 3-Brm villa with pool and gorden ....

MISHREF: 4-Birn villa with garden and garage ....

BIDA: 5-Brm villa with basement close to beach .....

apartment No. 5

November 89. Tele. 4749574.

Miscellaneous

soor, 2424561

5712734.

am - 2.45 pm.

after 10 pm.

Stanley, 4764182.

SERVICES

Tuition

(AT2-49364-3)

(AT4-49425-2)

(AT2-49348-3)

(AT4-49427-2)

(AT4-49397-2)

(AT2-49382-3)

(AT3-49390-3)

(AT3-49398-3)

(AT4-49440-3)

.... KD 600/-

\_ KD 650/-

tion KD1.650.Tele. 4884485

after 5 pm.

(Res).

(AT3-49387-3) Lady owner, in showroom condi-PRIVATE coaching in French an-(AT2-49369-3) guage Tele. 474: 722 (AT2-49372-3) PAJERO 189, manual in excellent

5634040, 12 noon - 6 pm

XID behind GPO in Kuwat City Tele 2422246

KINDERGARTEN/Nursery for LKG - UKG. 5 days a week # Salmiya, opp Junior Indian School Tele 5632316 (AT2-49367-3)

ced post graduates Tele 3924109 after 1 pm. (AT4-49439-3)

(AT4-49430-3) 4pm - 11 pm.

(AT2-49381-3)

Transport James, Tele 4839753 from 9 am -

REQUIRED for a single person from Salmiya, Salem A. Mubarak Street (near the Mercedes Showroom) to A. Surra (American School) 815 am and return 2.45 pm. Tele. 53:3007. 8.30 am - 2.45 pm

### PLOTS FOR GALF

10 marlas in Rabwah (Pak). Please contact Tei: 2438120.

### FOR SALE

One fibreglass boat USA made Mercruiser outboard engines 115 HP each length 28 ft. One fibreglass boat USA made Mercruiser outboard engines 85 HP each length 18 ft Che Weilcraft sports model 31 ft. long without engine. One libreglass boot Mercruiser outboard engine 55 HP

length 16 ft. Kindly contact: 2562865, 0890 -1230 hours.

### WANTED

for repairing power tools, aircompressors, Tel. 4831992

and

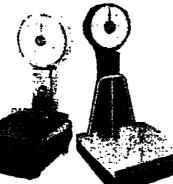
### TENNIS COACHING

 Limited seats available for swimming classes. \* Tennis coaching by FRANK NOVAK — an experienced Canadian coach.

Tel: 2530000/8050

### Suprema scale your friend

For accurate weighing of your goods. We have from 1 kg to 10,000 kg scales with parts and reliable maintenance



Sole Agents: (For 25 years in Kuwait & Gulf)
Ibrahim & Mohd S. Al-Farhan Trading Co. Opposite to: Ministry of Education Bidg.

Commercial Centre No. 9 Telephone: 2422966 - 2442763 4849259 - Shuwaikh Branch Telex: 48071 - Fax: 2403874

AVAILABLE in maths, physics and chemistry Olievei. A level and higher classes (Std IX to Std

(AT3-49251-2)

PRE-SCHOOL training in English in Fahaheel available for on idea. 21/2to4years given by expenen-

ARABIC teacher (female) can teach Arabic for non-Arabs morning time. Tele 2648968, 5 - 10 pm. (AT4-TM-3)

#### **Baby Sitting**

RELIABLE and disciplined child care and babysitting available with an expenenced lady in Faha-heel near the Sadaf Pharmacy Tele Sheela, 3920760

AVAILABLE in main Salmiya behind the Mercedes Showroom with an experienced lady from 8 anm-1 pm Tele Khairy, 3251353.

(AT2-49377-3)

REQUIRED from Salmiya to Surra, 7 30 am and 1 30 pm. Tele

1 pm, 4 - 7 pm. (AT4-49442-2)

### SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID required for an Indian family to live-in. Must speak English. Tele. 5635401. 9 am - 12 noon. (AT4-49436-3)

2 adjacent plots each

# Tele. 2406592. 2406593

**TECHNICIAN** 

welding machines.

### SWIMMING CLASSES

ENROLL NOW!

covering 32 European countries. 420,000 listings of products under easy-to-find

Product headings for manufacturers complete with their names and addresses.

IBRAHIM AL-NASRALLAH TRAD. EST. Tel: 2403885

Fax: 2403884

### BOODAI CARGO MABUHAY

MAID required for French family

of 4 persons to live-in Must speak

English and have a transferable

visa Tele 5317398. 9 am - 12

MA:D required Filipino or

Mauritian for a small French family

with one child to live in Must

speak English and have a trans-

ferable residence Salary KD40

Tele, Mrs Dufour, 5312000, 9 am -

MAID required for housekeeping

and baby sitting for a European

family. Must speak very good English and have transferable

residence permit Tele 4832717

MAID required Indian or Sri Lan-

kan for an Indian family with one

child to live in Must speak Engl-

ish Residence will be provided.

MAID required Indian or Filipino

for a family without children to

irve-in, full time in Salwa Must

have expenence in housekeeping. Tele. 2424061/2420958

ENGLISH/Arabic speaking Sri

experienced. Tele Ananda.

SECRETARY (female) with full

knowledge of typing, telex, fax.

computers, seeking part-time

(morning) or straight working

hours. Teie. Jethender Kumar.

5636027 or write to P.O. Box 545.

EXECUTIVE secretary/office

asst. male, highly experienced in

self-correspondence, shorthand,

typing, fax. telex, banking, L/Cs.

cargo clearing formalities with transferable visa. Tele 2419420

PARROT green with black and

p:nk markings around the neck

iost in Salmiya. Finder please Tele. Mr Jim Botton,

4845507,4845560 (off), 5642099

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate

(mornings) 5656927 (evening)

4738456, 4746780, 8 am - 5 pm.

Wanted

Safat, Kuwait

LOST

Tele.

Tele 561 1079 after 3 pm only.

(AT3-49400-3)

(AT4-49347-3)

(AT2-49362-3)

(AT4-49410-3)

(AT3-49391-3)

(AT3-49399-2)

(AT4-49429-3)

(AT2-49380-3)

PHILIPPINES Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Contact Baby

Canada Dry Tele: 4847937. Street, Shuwaikh 4817708. 4837650

### CARPET **CLEANING**

Sofa and General Cleaning at your premises! Contact

**GULF DAWN** Tel. 5624725

GOOD<sub>NEWS</sub> TAX

Opening a branch in Abu Halifa AL SAADAH TAXI

TEL: 3728855, 3721116

### FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

> Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2403260 The All

Real Estate

### STOP

Looking for a nice home in a nice area! We have what you are looking for. — Villas with or without swimming

pool. — haif villas. --- Apartments. Please call: 2636382

### WANTED

2634145

A/C Technicians and Helpers

With at least 5 years' experience. Tel, office, 2657800 from 8 am to 12.30 pm and 4 to 8

#### Both with Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable visa

for a company 1. Salesman (Outdoor) 2. Driver

to sell readymade garments & spices

Tel: 2407181, 2407182

WANTED An experienced Accountant for a hardware

shop. Tel. 4831992

# **ARAB@TIMES**

**CLASSIFIEDS COUPON** 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

— 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab

Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

 ,-,	 
 	 ·····

Telephone .....

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

Contact: Paul Woodland (Recreation Manager) Now Section heading ..... a **EUROPE EXPORT** DIRECTORY ABC b IN TWO YOUMES Sender's Name ..... Address ..... A key to European export industries 100,000 manufacturing companies



Somebody else must have my stuff ... I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim

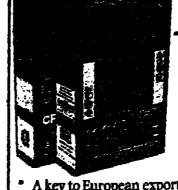
Sea-**Freight**-Air Packing



BAYAN: 4-8rm split level villa with pool and garden ........ KD 1200/-

Plus many more flats & villas

workshop.



#### **SPORTS**

**US** take

to World

States.

Stollmeyer.

**Cup finals** 

TEGUCIGALPA, Honduras, Sept 18, (Agencies): The United

# Baldi and Acheson finish first in Belgium

MERCEDES, Porsche and Nissan claimed the top three places in the seventh round of the World Sports-prototype championship at Spa-Francorchamps, Belgium on Sunday, Mauro Baldi (Italy) and Kenny Acheson (GB) won the 480-kilometre (300-mile) race in their Sauber-Mercedes C9, and the Italian boosted his chances of overhauling his team-mate and rival, Jean Louis Schlesser, for the driver's championship.

Schlesser's lead in the championship narrowed to five points as his Sauber-Mercedes ran out of fuel 600 metres short of the finishig line, and under the FIA regulations the Parisian is not classified as a finisher. He and Jochen Mass had run second to Baldi and Acheson almost from the start, but a misreading of just half a litre on the fuel computer brought the silver car to a stop on the uphill run to the flag.

The first hour of the race saw a superb battle between Sauber Mercedes, the team which won the World Championship at Donington on Sep-tember 3, the Nisan of Julian Bailey and Mark Blundell, the Toyota of Johnny Dunfries and Geoff Lees, and the two turbocharged Jaguar

Up there too were the Spice Cosworths built by the specialist constructor, Gordon Spice, at

Siverstone. Gradualy Baldi pulled clear of Schleser and the rival Marques, and was out of the lead only briefly during the refuelling stops. In brilliant sunshine which contrasted with the dull, wet weather prevailing during qualifying, Bob Wollek and Frank Jelinski put their joest racing Porsche 962C into a strong position in the last hour, and moved into second place

when Schleser's car came to a premature stop.

# step closer Giants edge Padres

### NEW YORK, Sept 18, (AP): Kevin Mitchell homered twice and increased his Major-League

States took a step closer to the Francisco Giants beat the San World Cup soccer finals in Italy Diego Padres 5-3 in the first game next year with a 1-0 victory yesof yesterday's doubleheader. terday over El Salvador in a San Francisco boosted its qualifying match for the North. Central American and Caribbean Soccer Confederation (Concacaf). In the 62nd minute, Hugo

decision for the giants.

Mitchell homered off Mark
Grand leading off the fourth Perez, a naturalised American originally from El Salvador, scored the only goal with a sharp header past Salvadoran goalk-eeper Carlos Riviera.

The goal, in front of 3.700 fans in the 40,000-capacity Tiburcio Carias Andino Honduran

Pirates 2, Cubs 0 national stadium, followed a first half dominated by the United The American players appeared to be tiring as Eric Eichmann was brought off the bench to replace a flagging John

El Salvador was unable to score and the loss ended their chance for a place in the 1990 World Cup finals, with just one

point after five games. The US team, with seven points after yesterday's victory, Pittsburgh scored in the fourth on Gary Redus' RBI groundout and Jose Lind's run-scoring sinand three more games to play, has boosted its chances of joining either Costa Rica or Trinidad and Tobago for one of the two

Concacaf spots in Italy.
"I feel better about my team winning than about scoring a goal against El Salvador." Perez said after the game.

The US has away matches left to play against Guatemala on Oct 8, and a tough final match against Trinidad and Tobago in Port-aux-Prince on Nov 18. A home return match against El Salvador is scheduled for Nov 5, in St Louis, Missouri.

El Salvador were banned from holding Cup games by Fifa after crowd violence in San Salvador disrupted a qualifier against Costa Rica earlier this year.

Costa Rica lead the standings with 11 points and all eight matches played, followed by Trinidad and Tobago with nine points and a single game left gainst the United States.

Guatemala, with two points after five games also has no chance of qualifying.

In other games yesterday, Uruguay beat Bolivia 2-0 in South America Group One and Colombia beat Paraguay 2-1 in South America Group Two.

Colombia 2, Paraguay 1
At Barranquilla, Colombia,

Alfredo Mendoza gave Paraguay the lead with one minute remaining in the first half but Arnoldo Iguarn tied it 10 minutes into the second half and Ruben Dario Hernandez put Colombia ahead with 24 minutes remaining.

Paraguay (2-1) must win at Ecuador next Sunday to advance. Colombia (2-1-1) would advance if Paraguay ties

Uruguay 2, Bolivia 0

At Montevideo, Uruguay, Ruben Sosa scored in the 31st minute and Enzo Francescoli scored eight minutes later. Uruguay (2-1) must beat Peru (0-3) next Sunday in Montevideo

in order to win the group. Bolivia (3-1) had beaten

Uruguay 2-1 at home on Sept 3. If Uruguay beats Peru, Bolivia would be eliminated on goal dif-

Bolivia played two men short in the second half after referee Gaston Castro of Chile ejected Erwin Sanchez and Ricardo Fontana.

### **Roche remains** in 3rd place

HOCKENHEIM, West Germany, Sept 18, (Reuter): Frenchman Raymond Roche won both eighth round races in the World Superbike Championship yesterday, but still lagged in third place overall behind Stephane Mertens of Belgium.

Roche, who had never won a world championship event before June when he swept two races in the US round, seized another double victory on his red Ducati, clocking 30 minutes 30.94 seconds in the first race and 30:22.08 in the second.

Watched by a crowd of 20,000, the Frenchman boosted his season's tally to 172 points, but with three rounds to go in the series he remained 23 points behind Mertens, who was runner-up in the first race and came third in the second.

### Expos overcome Mets Dennis Cook, 6-7, won the

leading total to 45 as the San last nine, falling five games

National League West lead to six games over the Padres with 13 games remaining. Scott Garrelts, 14-3, won his eighth consecutive

inning and hit a two-out homer off Pat Clements in the seventh. It was his sixth multiple-homer game of the season and gave him ī 20 RBIs.

Doug Drabek defeated Chicago for the third time in four decisions. Pittsburgh has won seven of eight against the Cubs. St Louis and New York. Chicago lost for the second time in eight

Drabek, 13-11, allowed eight hits, struck out seven and walked none. Mike Bielecki, 16-7, lost for the second time in 10 decisions since July 14. Giving up two runs and seven hits in five

gle. Phillies 9, Cardinals 5

Cardinals 2, Phillies 0 Cris Carpenter allowed five

NAPLES, Italy, Sept 18. (Reuter): Diego Maradona

received a rousing welcome

home from fans as he stepped out

onto the Napoli turf yesterday, a

sharp contrast to his humiliating

departure from the same soccer

could hear the fans applauding

and singing for me. I want to thank the Napoli crowd for still believing in Maradona," said the

Despite bungling a penalty.

Maradona swung his ciud s

Italian League match against

Fiorentina from apparent defeat

at the San Paolo stadium in June

ended with jeering and cat-call-

MADRID, Sept 18, (Reuter): Spanish Soccer League cham-pions Real Madrid returned to thundering form with a crushing

6-2 home win over Valencia yes-

Their dazzling goal spree was

in sharp contrast to crisis-ridden

Barcelona, who had slumped to a

Seville continued a solid start

to the season, moving to the top

of the League with a 3-1 win at

home to Logrones which took

their tally to three wins in as

2-0 defeat at Oviedo on Satur-

Maradona's last appearance

Argentine World Cup captain.

"When I came onto the field I

stadium three months ago.

hitsin 71-3 inningsand drove in a run as St Louis won the second game. In the first game, John Kruk hit a two-out, Grand Slam in the 12th off Matt Kinzer, 0-2. St Louis has lost seven of its

behind Chicago. the National League East leaders. Carpenter, 4-4, struck out five and walked none. John Costello got the last out for his second

St Louis took the lead in the fifth on Milt Thompson's RBI



Maradona gets rousing welcome

ing when he limped off injured

It was the start of a summer

row with the southern Italian

club that kept Maradona in

Argentina beyond the start of the

new season and during which he

threatened to break his contract

with UEFA Cup holders Napoli.

Naples on September 4, he

appears to have left his old

petulant ways behind him and

become a model member of the

team, attending extra training

decisions of new trainer Alberto

Still not fully match-fit,

Maradona came on after the

interval in yesterday's match when Napoli were two goals

Austrian international Anton

Polster scored twice and Juan

Martagon added the third for

Seville in a match they controlled

sleepy 0-0 draw away to newly-

promoted Castellon last week-

end and a lacklustre 3-0 win at

Spora Luxembourg at the start of their European Cup campaign

"They hardly allowed the visitors a look-in, with striker

Emilio Butragueno opening the

Real's revival followed a

throughout.

last Wednesday

sessions and dowing

Since his overdue return to

towards the end of the season.

first game. Expos 1, Mets 0

Mark Langston pitched a three-hitter to win for the second time in seven starts. Langston, 12-7, struck out nine and walked five in his fourth National League shutout and sixth complete game.

Ron Darling, 13-13, gave up six hits and one run in seven innings, striking out four and walking none. He allowed Tim Raines RBI single in the fifth.

Dodgers 4, Braves 3
Rick Demosey hit a leadoff
home run off Joe Boever, 4-10, in
the 11th inning and Eddie Murray had hit first four-hit game in the National League. Alejandro Pena, 4-3, pitched two perfect innings for the vic-

tory. Astros 1, Reds 0 Mark Portugal, 6-1, pitched a five-hitter for his first career shutout and struck out nine. Tom Browning, 15-12, has his eight-game winning streak

against Houston snapped.

Ken Caminiti homered to leadoff the fifth, sending Cincinnati to its seventh straight loss. Red Sox 7, Athletics 6

Nick Esasky homered for his 100th run battled in and the Boston Red Sox beat Oakland, completing a three-game sweep of the American League West leaders.

Oakland's lead was cut to 2 and 1-2 games by both Kansas

down. But, uncharacteristically,

he missed a penalty just two min-

utes after the start of the second

"Missing that penalty was like boxing knockout for me. I

struck it too fast, I hardly looked

to see where the goalkeeper was.

My thoughts were on the ball already being in the net and of

running back to the midfield line

Napoli finally won 3-2 to go

"Diego turned the tide of the

game. He set up two goals and Napoli scored," Fiorentina's new Argentine signing Oscar Dertycia told reporters.

AMSTERDAM, Sept 18, (Reuter): PSV Eindhoven, seek-

ing their fifth consecutive Dutch

Soccer League title, proved they

have put uncertain early season

form behind them by demolish-ing Den Haag 5-1 yesterday and moving up to third in the table.

Newly-promoted Den Haag,

with home advantage, domin-ated the opening exchanges but

once PSV's Dutch international

midfielder Gerald Vanenburg

struck in the 41st minute, their

top of the League - a victory

attributed by a shocked Fioren-

with it," he said afterwards.

, largely to the re-

PSV close in

on leaders

of Maradona.

City and California. The Athletics, who went 5-7 against Boston this season, had not been swept in a three-game series since June 26-28 in Minnesota. The Red Sox had lost eight straight games before the Athletics came to Fenway Park.

Blue Jays 2, Indians 1 Fred McGriff took advantage of an open left field, lofting a runscoring single in the 10th inning as the Toronto Blue Jays beat the Cleveland Indians for a three-

game sweep.
The Blue Jays increased their American League East lead to 2 and 1-2 games over Baltimore. Angeles 6, White Sox 3

Mike Witt won for just the second time in eight decisions and the California Angels beat the Chicago White Sox for their seventh victory in nine games. The Angels moved to within 2 and 1-2 games of first-place Oakland in the American League

Results		
		League
oston '	7	Oakland
attle	3	New York
ansas City	7	Baltimore
oronto	2	Cleveland
etroit	9	Minnesota
alifornia	6	Chicago
txas	4	Milwaukee
Nat	ional	League
st) Philadelph	ia9	Sĩ Louis
nd) St Louis	2	Philadelphia
ontreal	1	New York
tisburgh	2	Chicago
ometon	ī	Cincinnati

### Stage set for **Arab Cup**

**Winners Cup** 

the first ever Arab Cup Winners Cup which kicks off at Al Ittihad

Arab soccer nations are gathering for a tournament to which extra spice for spectators comes with the addition of the Pepsi Leading Goalscorer Trophy: Now there is all the more reason

to go for goals in this inaugural cup winners event organised jointly by the Union of Arab Footbal Associations and the Saudi Arabian Football Federation. With goalscorers like Ahmed Radhi of Al-Rashid, Al Zamalek's Jamal Abdul Hamid, Saleh Al His-

The tournament features Al Itti-had, Kings' Cup winners of Saudi Arabia, Al Rashid of Iraq, Al Malaab Al Tunisee, Tunisia, Al Futuwa, Syria, Al Zamaleck,

Egypt, Shabibat Baikor, Algeria, Al Hilal, Sudan and Al Kuwait of Kuwait. Matches in this soccer spec-

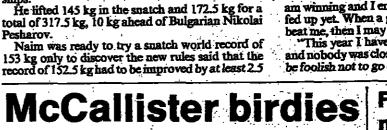
tacular will be played at all Ittihad's stadium in Jeddah between

event in the Arab soccer calendar, says Pepsi Manager Saad Abdul

A FEAST of goals is the promise of Club, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, on September 20. Top club sides from leading

sawi and Bader Al Amberi of Al Kuwait, and Al Ittihad's striker Mohammed Al-Suwaiyed, the scene should be set for a great race to capture the Pepsi Trophy.

Sept 20 and Oct 2.
Pepsi, as official soft drink of the tournament, devised the leading goalscorer prize to help establish this tournament as a major annual



ATHENS, Sept 18, (Reuter): Turkey's Olympic

weightlifting champion Naim Suleymanoglu easily won his third world title yesterday despite under-

Naim, nicknamed "The Pocket Hercules," was in a class of his own in the featherweight (up to 60 kg) division on the second day of the World Champion-

Naim lifting 145 kg in the snatch event. (Reuter wirephoto)

Naim wins third world title

SUTTON, Mass., Sept 18, (Reuter): Blaine McCallister birdled the final two holes yesterday to win the \$700,000 Boston Classic golf tournament with a 72-hole score of 13-under par 271, one stroke ahead of Brad Faxon.

final holes for title

Third-round leader Don Pooley finished with a one-under par 70 yesterday and was one of three people tied for third at 11-under par 273.

Joining him there was defending champion Mark Calcavecchia and

Nick Price of Zimbabwe fired a course-record nine-under par 62 and finished in a tie for sixth at 10-under par 274. Price won \$22,663. McCallister, who lost this tournament in a playoff in 1986 to Gene Sauers, began the final round three shots behind Don Pooley, but

pulled into a tie for the lead after a birdie on the 10th hole.

He took over the top spot with a 25-foot birdie putt on the 412-yard 17th hole. He then stretched the lead with a short four footer for birdie on the par-five 18th.

"I told my caddy on the 17th hole that we need to try and finish 3-4 and darned if we didn't do just that," said McCallister. Three years ago losing here proved to me that Blaine McCallister could play on the

Tour. This is something I'll cherish for a long time."

McCallister finished about 30 minutes ahead of Faxon and was forced to watch while Faxon lined up a 12-foot birdie putt on the 18th hole to force a playoff. Faxon missed the putt to the right and McCallister took home the \$126,000 first-place prize and his second

He finished with a bogey free round of five-under par 66 yesterday. Faxon, a local favourite who trailed a large gallery of family and friends behind him, finished alone in second place at 12-under-par 272 and won \$75,600. He closed with a two-under par 69.

### Daniel triumphs easily

KENT, Wash., Sept 18, (Reuter): Beth Daniel romped to a six-stroke victory — her third tour title of the year — and the \$45,000 first-place cheque at a LPGA golf tournament yester-

Cindy Rarick, who began the day seven-strokes behind Daniel, was a distant second with a final round 69 yesterday. Pat Bradley was third at 280.

Betsy King, Jane Geddes and Juli Inkster finished tied at

fourth place. Daniel, who began the day four strokes in front of Bradley at 13-under par, birdied two holes on the front nine to make the turn with a five-stroke lead over

Rarick after Bradley had faded. "For most of my round I was playing for second because of "When I got to 10-under-par, I started thinking something could happen although Beth has been playing so well." Rarick birdied her 13th hole

Beth's big lead," Rarick said.

after shanking a wedge. "I could not believe it," Ranick said. "I haven't hit a wild shot in this entire tournament until that Daniel scrambled a bit on the

first two holes, hooking the tee

"It was kind of scary at first," Daniel said. "I never felt comfortable until the last four holes."

### Weightlifting's superstar shrugged his shoulders and left the arena, admitting 155 kg was too much Naim, a defector from Bulgaria, sang happily and loudly on the rostrum as Turkey's national anthem Then he denied rumours he planned to retire. "I am winning and I enjoy it fully," he said. "I am not

fed up yet. When a guy comes along who is able to beat me, then I may contemplate quitting.
This year I have trained for only three moaths

and nobody was close to me here, so I think it would be foolish not to go on."

### France-Lions match loses bicentenary tag

AGEN, France, Sept 18, (Reuter): The rugby union match between France and the British Lions, due to be held on October. 4 as part of the celebrations for the 200th anniversary of the French revolution, will not enjoy official bicentenary status.

The French Rugby Federation (FFR) said today it believed the decision by bicentenary organisers not to recognise the match as part of this year's festivities was a reprisal for this summer's tour of South Africa by an inter-national team including eight French players. The federation, which has

billed the match for months as a bicentenary event, said it was told by festival organisers that no sports federations had been given official status.

"No other federation asked to use this label," an FFR spokes-man said. "The committee is withholding the bicentenary label to punish us because certain players went to South Africa."

### S. Korea seeks talks with North

SEOUL, South Korea, Sept 18, (AP): President Roh Tae-Woo today told Juan Autonio Samaranch, president of the International Olympic Committee, that South Korea is seeking negotiations with North Korea to form a single Korean team for the 1990 Asian Games in Beijing. Roh also said his country was ready to provide assistance for

the 1992 Summer Olympics in Samaranch was in South Korea to attend ceremonies marking the anniversary of the 1988 Summer Games in Seoul.

Romero triumphs

Argentinian golfer Eduardo Romero raises his arms in celebration after winning the Lagcome Trophy golf tournament in St-Nom-la Breteche, France, on Sunday. (Reuter wirephoto)

### many matches. win was never in doubt. European victories revive Ryder Cup



Tony Jacklin with the Ryder Cup.

SUTTON COLDFIELD, England, Sept 18, (Reuter): The 28th biennial Ryder Cup gold match between the best from Europe and the United States is no longer the mismatch it had become. Europe's triumphs in 1985 and 1987 saw to that.

Those victories gave the event a much-needed injection of life and served to galvanise the Americans coming to the Belfry this week into a team bent of

Until 1985, the United States had won 21 teams against three losses and a tie. The Ryder Cup was in serious danger of becoming a non-event, one staged purely for the sake of tradition, with little popular appeal. Now it has become a virtual

obsession on the US golf tour. 'The locker room talk all year has been about making the team and, since it was picked, about winning the Cup back," said world number one Greg Norman of Australia during the Lancome Trophy in France last week.
"I don't see that same intensity

they are just playing it cool," he The British team, as it was until 1979, won two of the first four contests after the event began in 1927, both at home, and

among the Europeans. Perhaps

But in most other years, they were not even close and after another bad defeat in 1977, the team was broadened to include all Europeans.

This saw the entrances of players like Spain's Seve Balles-teros and West German Bernhard Langer. The new-look European side was crushed 17-11 and 18-1/2 to 9-1/2 in the next two meetings,

but, in 1983, in Florida, Europe's

recovery began. Under new captain Tony Jacklin, they lost narrowly by 14-1/2 to 13-1/2 points to a team led for the first time by Jack Nicklaus. European self-belief soared.

They knew victory was possible. With Jacklin an inspirational captain and Ballesteros the leader on the field, the Europeans ended their long famine with a 16-1/2 to 11-1/2 triumph in 1985.

When they retained the trophy 15-13 two years ago, they became the first team from this side of the Atlantic to win on American soil and the first to win twice in suc-

The Americans are determined to regain it. To the 10 who qualified automatically, new US captain Ray Floyd has added

considerable experience by picking Tom Watson and Lanny

Observers are unanimous that Floyd has made a strong team even stronger. American number one Curtis Strange last week called Watson the "aura" choice. whose presence will bolster the team while perhaps serving to intimidate the Europeans.

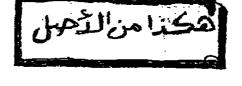
Europe, by contrast, were hurt by the refusal of Britain's Sandy Lyle to accept selection because of poor form for the past six

Lyle maintained it was unfair to the team for him to play and he was probably right - though some disagreed.

"If you step on the tee to face Sandy Lyle, you know you're playing one of the four or five best players in the world," said Strange. The American team members

may have the edge in achievements and in motivation, but the Europeans have greater. Cup experience with a team that has developed a settled look in recent years.

That, along with the home advantage they will enjoy at the Belfry, may just be enough to earn Europe a once inconceivable third successive victory.



Dynamo

outclass

**Capitals** 

MOSCOW, Sept 18, (AP): The Hunter Brothers from any Oil

Springs, Ontario, had to settle

for a weekend split in the Soviet

Dale Hunter and his Washing-

ton Capitals teammates were

pounded 7-2 yesterday by Mos-

cow Dynamo, one night after

Mark Hunter scored twice to

lead the Calgary Flames past

It's a good experience for both of

us." said Mark, who bumped

"It doesn't happen every day.

Kiev Sokol 5-2.

# Amateur under way

World Boxing Championship ugualer way with a new scoring pater and an old face.

Feofilo Stevenson who won per gold medals, is now the assis-temperate of yet another power-Capan team At Moscow, the Page of Sevenson is as un seed of his last Olympic cham-postary eight years ago. The International Amateur histog Federation (ABA), sen-

to criticism of judging in Dispusses and world chamunships, has adopted a comprifer scoring system developed by the Soviets

Each of the five judges for a bout push a button to record a scoring punch. If three of the judges records punch within one second, it is recorded by a computer as a scoring blow.

"We expected the results of judging this competition will be acceptable to all." Professor Anwar Choudhry of Pakistan, AIBA president, said yesterday. "If the judges play the game straight, you will be quite impres-

e planned by:

| he said he
| s along when
| late open

itenant

ance and b to be helded

" the colone anniverse

CHUISOT OF

ch Rogbyle today n be

- bicentena

C. Opnice (

his year's

real for the c

ith Africa by

eare inchéi

CI BORD 1 Sec. 42

11 2 STREET

ierauoas bille

टा देखानाम्बर्क

κ" πιμα

is the time

rease,

out Keek ident Robles

ajth Viels

nele Koranz

ian Gamanik

azid bis com

ich un is

The constant

2 SIN

Ar-

The system was used at both the European and world junior championships.

American officials said the system caused a lot of confusion at the junior worlds in Puerto Rico in August.

Cuba won seven gold medals at the last world championships in 1986 at Reno, Nev., and should do at least as well this

he rugby The 12 Cuban boxers had a combined record of 2,512-249 going into this tournament. The most mexperienced Cuban was Referto Balado, Stevenson's 21-year-old replacement in the super heavyweight division. He has a mere 114 victories against

Heading the Cuban squad are Pablo Romero, 29, a world champion in 1982 and 1986, who has a 224-21 record, and 30-yearold Pedro Reyes, a 1986 world champion who has a 332-20

Reyes will be involved in the first US-Cuba showdown when he boxes Lionel Odom tonight. Odom, of New York, will turn 19 temorrow

There are numerous Olympic veterans in the 236-boxer field and one of them was beaten in the. first bout of the tournament.

Ivalo Marinov of Bulgaria, who outpointed American Michael Carbaial for the gold medal at the Seoul Olympics, was Hungary in a 106-pound bout.

None of the Olympic veterans are Americans. The US team is a young one and lacking in international experience...

US officials would be very happy with a medal or two of any colour, let alone matching the three golds they won at the 1986 World Championships.

Cuba opened action yesterday when Enrique Carrion, a Central American champion, outpointed Benjamin Falkon of Mexico.

### **Riders injured**

wide me BRADFORD, England, Sept 18, (AP): Four riders, including former world speedway champion Erik Gundersen of Denalleni de mark, were injured in a crash during the World Team Cup er Games at final at Odsal, Bradford, yester-

### Montana takes 49ers past Buccaneers

# Eagles fight back to defeat Redskins

NEW YORK, Sept 18, (AP): Philadelphia Eagles scored two touchdowns in the final 1:48 including the game winner after

a 77-yard run with a fumble recovery — in a 42-37 victory yesterday over the Washington Redskins, The winning score came with

52 seconds left on Randall Cunningham's third of five touchdown passes, a 4-yarder to Kith In the rest of the NFL, it was

the Los Angeles Rams 31, Indianapolis 17; San Francisco 20, Tampa Bay 16; Chicago 38, Minnesota 7; New York Guants 24; Detroit 14; Cincinnati 41, Pir-Isburgh 10; Atlanta 27, Dallas 21; Miami 24, New England 10; Green Bay 35; New Orleans 34; Kansas City 24, Los Angeles Raiders 38; Cleveland 38, New Vol. 13; Cleveland 38, New York Jets 24; Phoenix 34, Seattle 24; and Houston 34, San Diego 27. In this evening's game Den-ver was at Buffalo.

Rams 31, Colts 17 Jim Everett and Henry Ellard combined on a record-setting pass-cath show, upstaging Eric Dickerson's homecoming for

indiananolis. 49ers 20, Buccaneers 14 Joe Montana faked a handoff and ran around right end, scoring from 4 yards out with 40 seconds left and ending a frus-trating day for the San Francisco 49ers in victory over Tampe Bay. Bears 38, Vikings 7

Neal Anderson scored three touchdowns, one on a 24-yard pass from Mike Tomczak and two others on runs of two and 13 yards as the Bears beat the Vik-



Neal Anderson up the arrivacored three touchdowns

Bendals 41, Steelers 10 Cincinnati extended its homefield winning streak to 11 games, building a 30-3 halfume lead and handing the Steelers their second जा शंद्वीरों हजार.

Falcons 27, Columbus 21 Atlanta came back from an 11(1-1) over New Orleans (1-1), which led 24-7 at halftime. Chiefs 24. Raiders 19

Kansas City came back from a 19-17 deficit on Christian Okoye's 1-yard TD run with 7:51

Oilers 34, Chargers 27 Warren Moon threw two touchdown passes and ran for another, and Houston forced

> Standings American Conference

five turnovers.

Miami New England Indianapolis N Y Jets	1 1 0 .500 48 37 1 1 0 .500 37 48 0 2 0 600 41 61 0 2 0 .000 48 65	into his brother at the Luzhniki lee Arena in Moscow when the Flames practised a few hours before the Capital's game.
Cleveland Cinconnati Houston Patisburgh	2 0 0 1 000 89 24 1 1 0 500 55 27 1 1 0 500 41 65 0 2 0 000 10 92	The Hunters spend the off- season working with their parents on a farm in Oil Springs, a 300-person town in southern
Denver Kansas city L.A. Raiders San Diego Seattle	West 1 0 0 1000 34 20 1 1 0 0 .500 44 53 1 1 0 .500 59 38 0 2 0 .000 41 74 0 2 0 .000 31 65	Ontario. Their dad made the trip to the Soviet Union, taking the place reserved for Mark's pregnant wife, but their mother is at home.
Nation N.Y Giants Philadelphia Phoenix Dallas Washington	nai Conference East 2 0 0 1.000 51 38 2 0 0 1.000 73 44 2 0 0 1.000 21 55 0 2 0 .000 61 69	Father Richard Hunter said he traveled with another son, Dave, to a junior tournament in Czechoslovakia in the 1970s.  "When my wife and I were in Czechoslovakia we said we'd never be back." he said. "But
Chicago Green Bay Mienesola Turnen Bay	Centra: 2 0 0 1 000 55 21 1 0 0 .500 56 57 1 1 0 .500 45 45 1 1 0 .500 39 41	here I'm back and with two sons playing."  Dale got an assist in last night's

Dale got an assist in last night's game, but he and his teammates were outplayed and outskated by Dynamo as the Moscow club became the first Soviet team to defeat an NHL club on Soviet

### Martinez rallies past Burgin to take title

ings for the first time since 1987.

Phil Simms completed 12 of 14

passes in the second half, setting

up three touchdowns and waking

up the giants sleeping offense as New York came back from an

11-point delicit to beat Detroit.

Grant 24, Lions 14

PHOENIX, Sept 18, (UPI): Top-seeded Conchita Martinez recovered from an opening set loss and rallied past Elise Burgin 3-6, 6-4, 6-2 last night to capture her third title of the year at the \$100,000 Virginia Slims

"I'm very happy to win the tournament. I think it is very important win for me," said the 17-year-old, who collected the \$17,000 winner's check. Bargin earned \$8,500.

Martinez was pressured from the outset as Burgin, who had not won a singles title since capturing Charleston three years ago, strung together points with perfectly placed volleys which kept the Spaniard

off balance.

I didn't know what I wanted to do, and my passing shots were not good in the beginning," Martinez said.

She also admitted Burgin, whom she had never faced, played a near-

"She played really well in the first set. I think she missed one, maybe

But Martinez regrouped, found the range, and began to pass the lefthander, ranked No 83 worldwide, with a barrage of topspin forehands from the baseline.

She evened the match taking the second set on the strength of an opening game service break, and continued to roll in the third as well. Spaniard extended to 5-1 with yet another break in the sixth game. At 5-2, Martinez served out the match to end the 1 hour, 34 minute

CORTEST "I think after I got the break to go ahead 2-0 in the second set, I began to take control," said Martinez.

"I think she played very well, she had to," said Burgin, of Baltimore, MD., a semifinalist in the phoenix tournament last year. "I played very

### Fernandez and White win

TOKYO, Sept 18, (AP): The top-seeded American pair of Gigi Fernandez and Robin White needed just 55 minutes to trounce Australians Elizabeth Smylie and Wendy Turnbull 6-26-2 yesterday for the Virginia Slims international women's doubles

The winning team received \$60,000 and the runners-up US sisters Cammy and Cyn-thia MacGregor rallied to beat Japan's Maya Kidowaki and Kimiko Date 1-6, 6-2, 6-1 for third place, worth \$18,000.

Sandy Collins of the United States and Andrea Temesvari of Hungary took fifth, beating Australians Jenny Byrne and Janine Thompson 4-6, 6-3, 7-5 on the artificial courts of the National Yoyogi Gymnasium annex.

### Kasparov and Korchnoi lead

TILBURG, Netherlands, Sept 18, (AP): World champion Garry Kasparov of the Soviet Union and Switzerland's Viktor Korchnoi won their games inthird-round action to take an early lead in the standings of the 13th annual Interpolis chess

ohrnament yesterday. Kasparov overcame Hungarian grandmaster Gyula Sax. who was not in his usual form and seemed to be struggling more with himself than with his epponent, while Korchnoi remained alongside the world champion on the strength of a lucký win against Norway's Simen Aggestein.

Playing white against Sax's Sichian defense, Kasparov opted for the Keres attack, an aggrestive theoretical variation that the Hungarian usually handles eptionally well.

In the recent World Cup tourent in Rotterdam, Britain's ligel Short was lucky to come way with a draw when he tried e same line against Sax, and introv initially did not do

The world champion sacriced a pawn without getting anyhing to show for it, but he returned with a vengeance when Sax fumbled the continuation and completely blundered away his dvantage with a strange knight manoeuvre at his 16th.

Sax prolonged the struggle for



Garry Kasparov

another 15 moves but might just as well have resigned immediately.

Korchnoi, meanwhile, was fighting for his life with black in a Gruenfeld-Indian defense from which Agdestein had gradually built up a vastly superior posi-

In the press room, experts like Swedish grandmaster Ulf Andersson and West Germany's Eric Lobron were already debating how Agdestin would work his way to a win, when their Norwegian colleague in the tournament hall was suddenly struck

by chess blindness.

In an effort to avoid a simple queen's check, Agdestein mis-place his king on the open H-line, nviting an all out black offensive that gave Korchnoi a fully undeserved victory at his 55th. The two other games of the day were less eventful and both

Holland's Jeroen Piket played it safe after losing his games in the two previous rounds and settled for the half point after a mere 17 moves with white from a queen's gambit against Ljubomir Ljubojevic of Yugoslavia.

Iceland's Johann Hjartarson fought back from an inferior position with black to reach the same result against Vassili Ivanchuk of the Soviet Union in 29 moves from an open Ruy Lopez

"I thought I was losing," commented Hiartarson after the contest, "but the post-mortem showed my fears were imaginary. All it took was some secure

Asked about Ivanchuk's behaviour during the game, which was criticized severely by Korchnoi the day before, Hjartarson said it is "true he moves about a lot in his chair, but it all depends on whether you allow yourself to be disturbed or not." "Personally, I don't care, and I don't think he does it on pur-

pose," he said.

Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

### Miami (1-1) over the Patriots (1point deficit behind the passing 11. The Dolphins capitalised on of Chris Miller, giving the Cow-boys their first 0-2 start since 1 1 U .500 39 41 0 2 0 000 27 40 bungled punts on the Patriots' 1963. Miller completed 21 of 29 first two possessions. passes for 255 yards. Packers 35, Saints 34 2 0 0 1.000 62 38 2 0 0 1.000 50 40 1 1 0 .500 48 52 1 1 0 .500 62 35 Dolphins 24, Patriots 10 Don Majkowski's 3-yard touchdown pass to sterling sharpe with 1:26 left railled Green Bay Dan Manno threw for three first-half touchdowns, leading

555 Stands out for taste

### Teams prepare for championships

# Kuwait to play nine matches

KUWAIT'S teams have started intensive training for next month's Peace and Friendship Championship, being hosted by Kuwait from Oct 30 to Nov 12.

The Kuwait national football team will play nine matches with teams from different countries, with the first to be played this

In this evening's match Kuwait play China at Kazma stadium at 6.00 pm. The other matches will be against Qatar on Sept 22 at Kazma at 6 pm, Egypt on Sept 25 at Kazma at 6 pm, UAE in Emirates, Romania at Arabi stadium at 6 pm, Yugoslavia at Kazma at 6 pm, Syria in Syria, Lusanne and Norway in Kuwait.

The Kuwait national handball team is also preparing for the championship. The coach of the team, Zorran said that two training camps will be held for 21 days in Holland and Yugoslavia. The team will play two matches in Holland against Holland and Belgium and 4 matches in Yugoslavia, one of them against

the national team.
The Kuwait Athletic Federation has prepared an extensive training programme for its players who will participate in the Peace and Friendship Championship. The federation officials will hold a meeting tomorrow with referees and supervisors of athletic events at sports clubs to explain the federation's plan for the tournament.

Meanwhile, delegations and teams from over 40 Islamic coun-

**Daley Thompson** 

The fragrance for men



Sheikh Fahd

tries, taking part in the first ever Peace and Friendship Championship, will start arriving in Kuwait from Oct 28. The director of the Public Relations Committee of the championship, Abdul Hamid Mohammad said that a reception committee will. be set up shortly and will assume its duties before Oct 20 to welcome the participating teams and

Abdul Hamid added that hiscommittee is now studying the possibility of making the teams and delegates stay at one place according to the game they are taking part in.

There are five events in the tournament: football, handball, volleyball, basketball and athletics. There are about eight

National Championships.



Abdul Hamid

countries participating in each event, with Kuwait taking part in

Abdul Hamid Mohammad said that all referees will stay at one place and newsmen accompanying the delegations will be allowed to stay with them. He added that the public relations committee will supply the visiting delegations with qualified translators in English and French besides supplying them with all necessary instructions and results of the games. He added that the public relations committee has set up five subcommittees and each of them will be incharge of carrying out defin-

In another development, technicians from the Communica-

record.

season.

United States.

England,

BIRMINGHAM,

Sept 18, (Reuter): Eddie Hem-

mings narrowly failed a repeat

performance of heroics as Essex

beat Nottinghamshire by five

runs in the English Sunday

League Cup final at Edgbaston.

Two months ago the England off-spinner clubbed a match-

winning boundary off the last ball in the Benson and Hedges

one-day final between the same

But faced with an almost iden-

tical situation yesterday, with

Notts needing six runs from the last three deliveries, Hemmings

went for a big hit but succeeded

only in hoisting the ball into the hands of Mark Waugh at long-

Hemmings, who had earlier

smashed paceman Neil Foster

for two sixes, was dismissed for

Plaziat wins, Thompson pulls out

TALENCE, France, Sept 18, (Reuter): Christian

Plaziat of France won an international decathlon

vesterday after Briton Daley Thompson, twice

Olympic champion, pulled out with an injured knee.

Overnight leader Plaziat completed an unbeaten

season in which he has triumphed over all the

world's top decathletes by winning with 8,438 points, 77 ahead of American Dave Johnson.

Johnson holds the world's best performance for 1989 with 8,549-points tally he set in the US

Thompson, a disappointing ninth at the halfway

stage in his only decathlon of the year, withdrew

before the start of the second day after hurting his

knee in the high jump on Saturday.

But the 31-year-old Briton, who has dominated

the event over the past decade, said he had no

intention of retiring and planned to compete in next

year's Commonwealth Games and European

Championships. He said he would also return to

Plaziat, who exchanged sharp words with Thom-

pson this week over who is the world's best decath-

lete, was in modest mood after his win. "The level he

tions Ministry yesterday inspected all the telecommunications equipment at the media centre of the championship. More checkings will be done at short intervals till the champiouship starts. Also the technicians of the Ministry of Information yesterday made the necessary arrangements for the TV telecasts to the participating countries.

The organising committee of the championship has also decided to organise a competi-tion for the best article, proposal, picture and press coverage. The committee will provide cash awards for first, second and third place of each of the four categories and will range bet-ween KD50 and KD1,000. The subjects of all the four competitions should be about an aspect of the championship. The highest prize will be given for the best press coverage in daily news-papers with the winner getting KD1.000.

The Kuwaiti administration expects the championship to be a tough test of its ability to hold such huge events.

In order to ensure the success of the championship, sports clubs/foundations have decided to put all their resources at the disposal of the organising committee of games.

With the start of the countdown for the big event, Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed, chairman of the Kuwait Football Association, Kuwait Olympic Committee, Olympic Council of Asia and deputy chairman of the organis-

has attained over the last 12 years is truly unbelieva-

ble," he said of Thompson.

"He remains my idol. He is still the greatest in the

own form even if a poor 52.82-metre javelin throw

cost him the chance of beating his own French

"I didn't get the best performance of the year but I did beat everybody and that was my goal," he said.

Plaziat has beaten East German Olympic champion Christian Schenk, absent from Talence, twice this

Johnson, who beat promising Canadian Michael

Smith into third place, also had words of praise for

Thompson. "Daley Thompson is the greatest ath-

lete I ever met in my life," he said. In the heptathlon, Larisa Nikitina of the Soviet

Union beat a field weakened by the late withdrawal of Olympic champion Jackie Joyner-Kersee of the

Nikitina, who set a European record of 7,007

during the season.

24 and Notts were all out for 155

in reply to Essex's 160 for five in

For Essex, it was some con-

solation after narrowly losing out in the county championship

and two one-day competitions

was mainly responsible for stunt-

ing Notts' victory bid after Paul

Prichard had boosted a shakey

Essex batting performance with an aggressive 56 which earned

him the Man of the Match

He and Nasser Hussain (32)

plundered 72 from the final 10

overs. Prichard scored his runs

from 84 balls and Hussain hit a

quick-fire 32 before both became

sacrificial run-out victims in the

last over of the innings.

Derek Pringle with four for 20

points this summer, totalled 6,599 points, 224 more

than her compatriot Regina Nasarovitch.

Essex clinch crown

But Plaziat was, nevertheless, delighted with his

ters concerning the event at a meeting on Sunday.

The director of the championship. Mohammed Othman, said that it was planned to have a number of such meetings during the coming days in order to remain upto date on the preparations being made for the championship.

It was also decided at the meeting that the daily report of the championship would be in three different languages. The Ministry of Information has agreed to publish the daily report, after a request made in this regard to the ministry by Sheikh Fahd. The organising committee also decided to write to the Information Ministry about the facilities to be provided to the visiting delegations to help in the coverage of the event.

Another subject discussed at the meeting was an agreement with an international company to produce a documentary film of the championships.

The organisers also agreed to ask companies to participate in the production of leaflets welcoming the foreign delegations to Kuwait.

The meeting also decided to write to the Ministry of Information in regard to the use of vacant aces on the streets and various

fields for posting flags. The committee, meanwhile, approved the list of official guests to be invited to attend the champion.

The first rehearsal of the opening ceremony is scheduled to take place on October 4.

### CHICKET :

### Ranatunga to lead Sri Lanka

Ranatunga takes over the captaincy from Ranjan Madugalle who was omitted from the squad following recent poor form. All-rounder Ravi Ratnavake

was named vice-captain. Left-handed batsman Asanka Gurusinghe, who missed the Sri Lankan tour of England and the

Asia Cup in Bangladesh through injury, has been recalled. Sri Lanka will join England,

West Indies, Australia, Pakistan and hosts India in the three-week competition.

Squad: Arjuna Ranatunga (captain), Ravi Ratnayake (vicecaptain), Roshan Mahanama, Brendon Kuruppu, Aravinda de Silva, Asanka Gurushinghe, Hashan Tillekeratne, Athula Samarasekera, Lalithamana Fernando, Graeme Labrooy, Champaka Ramanayake, Asoka de Silva, Don Anurasiri, Kapila Wijegunawardene.

### **Brazil lead**

PERTH, Australia, Sept 18, (Reuter): Brazil today took an unexpected lead against Poland in the Bermuda Bowl World Bridge Team

In the other semifinal, the United States, defending champions, lead Australia by 103 points to 25.

# in Nehru Cup

COLOMBO, Sept 18, (Reuter): Arjuna Ranatunga was picked today to lead Sri Lanka in the Nehru Cup one-day cricket tournament in India next month.

(semifinals).

The first 32-board segment ended with Brazil, winners of the qualifying rounds, leading the European champions by 85 to 40 points.



Bijoy M. (right) and Cherlan: after the match

### Bijoy and Cherian score easy victory

BIJOY M. and Philip Cherian reached the semifinals of the men's doubles at the Indian Arts Circle (IAC) badminton tour-nament with a 15-7 15-4 victory over Saji Verghese and Verghese Joseph on Sunday evening.

After giving away only seven points in the first, Bijoy and Cherian were more miser in the second as they cruised to victory in straight sets.

Reny John and John Kurian had even an easier time against Nirmala Nair and Cherian A. in the mixed doubles. Reny and Kurian gave away only nine points in their 15-2 15-7 victory. The junior boys singles saw Suresh Ramachandran reach the

finals with a 13-15 15-4 15-11 victory over Joseph C. Philip. In the veterans singles, Bal Sharma beat G.S. Playa 15-615-3 on his way to the finals while

Reney Tharian and Bobby Tharian assured themselves of a place in the finals after fighting back to win 3-15 15-7 15-1 in the couples doubles against Rema Ashok and J. Ashok Kumar.

Reji Joseph crushed Reji Vergh-

And in the last event, Anju Abraham was awarded a walkover in the ladies singles against Dr Mrs Srivastava. Today's fixtures:

Men's singles: Mathew N.C. vs Reji Joseph (8.30 pm) -

Mixed doubles: Bijoy M. and Gina Antony vs Sobha Nair and Philip Cherian (9.15 pm)



Bai Sharma

and Viji Kutty vs Suja Verghese and Verghese Joseph (7.00 pm) semifinals.

Finals — Couples doubles: Reney Tharian and Bobby Thanian vs Suja Verghese and Verghese Joseph (7.30 pm). Finals — Veterans doubles:



### **Brazilian Grand Prix**

Kevin Schwantz (34) of the United States leads Eddie Lawson on his way to victory in the Brazilian Motorcycling Grand Prix; held in Goinla on Sunday. Schwantz won the race but Lawson took the overall title. Meanwhile, Australia's Wayne Gardner, the 1987 motorcycling world champion, announced today he would continue riding for the Honda team which guided arch rival Lawson to his fourth world title.

Gardner, who missed five Grands Prix this season with a broken leg. told reporters he had rejected the advances of several rival teams to sign a two-year contract with the team he has represented since 1982. (Reuter wirephoto)

### SPORTS BRIEFS

Asian volleyball

SEOUL. Sept 18, (Reuter): Results at the fifth Asian Men's Volleyball Championship today: Iraq beat Nepal 3-0 (15-5 15-7 16-14); South Korea beat Thailand 3-0 (15-0 15-8. 15-7); Pakistan beat Umited Arab Emirates 3-0 (15-13 15-13 15-8); Japan beat Bangladeth 3-0 (15-215-3 15-2); Iran beat Australia 3-0 (15-9) 15-9 15-6); Taiwan beat Qatar 3-0 (15-2 15-1 15-10); India beat \$ri Lanks 3-0 (15-6 15-2 15-5).

irish regret

DUBLIN, Sept. 18, (Renter): Ireland's Rugby Football Union said today it regretted its involvement in the recent controversial tour of South Africa and would discourage

Watson plans SYDNEY, Sept 18, (Renter): Australian modern pentathlete-Alex Watson plans to take the International Olympic Committee (IOC) to a sports arbitration court in an attempt to have his disqualification

from the Seoul Olympics overturned French Open

BRISBANE, Australia, Sept. 18, (AP): Ivan Lendl, the world's top-ranked tennis player, is considering skipping next year's French Open tennis championships in order to prepare properly for Wintbledon, Lendl's coach Tony Roche said today.

#### Seiko tennis

TOKYO, Sept 18, (AP): Boris Becker, the 1989 Wimbledon and US Open champion, will lead a field of 32 men in the \$627,500 Seiko Super sea-nis tournament Oct 17-22, organisers said today. The tournament, part of the Nabisco Grand Prix series, will be played on the artificial court of the Indoor Yoyogi National Stadaus. they said.

#### Irish angry

DUBLIN, Sept 18, (Reuter). The decision to switch the English St Leger from Doncaster to Ayr his angered Irish horse racing auth-orities because it now clashes with Saturday's Irish St Leger. The St Leger, last classic of the English flat racing season, will be the first classic to be run in Scotland following the discovery of subsidence at Donesser last Friday.

### Track meet

PADUA, Italy, Sept 18, (AP): Reis-aldo Nehemiah, Jim Spivey and Gordan Laine of the United States posted less than impressive wins in yes-terday's "Trofeo Industria" track and field meet in this north Italian city. Soviet stars Sergey Bubks and Yuriy Sedykh captured the pole vault and the hammer at ease. Both were far distant from their world marks.

#### Half-marathon

PHILADELPHIA, Sept 18, (AP): Mostafa Nechchadi battled for the men's championship and Nan Doak-Davis easily captured the women's title in the half-marathon Philadelphia distance run yesterday. Each winner received \$4,000. Nechchadi was among four runners who controlled the 13-mile (20-kilometre) race from the 8-mile (12-kilometre)

### World record

ADRIAN, Michigan, Sept 18, (AP): Bobby Livingston, a 24-year-old professional bicycle racer from Atlanta, set a world record for terday, peddling a hydrofoil craft at an average speed of nearly 19 mph (more than 30 kph). The record was set during the 15th annual later-national Human Powered Speed Championships, sanctioned by the International Human Powered Vehide Association.

### Top horse

LONDON, Sept 18, (AP): The future of Nashwan, hailed as one of Europe's best race horses of the last decade, was in serious doubt today, 24 hours after the previously unbeaten thoroughbred dopped in a warm-up race for the prestigious Prix de L'Arc de Triomphe.

Malaysian raliy

KUALA LUMPUR, Sept 18, (Kuna): The Raily of Malaysia, scheduled to be flagged off here on Saturday, is all geared up for a clash among the top three foreign contenders — Rod Millen of the United States Keniim Shinombra of bears.

# Skylark and Deccan Blue win openers



Syed Afridi plays the first ball.

### SKYLARK and Deccan Blue won their opening matches of the inaugural Haji Memorial Cricket Tournament at the Salmiya Cricket

Club grounds on Friday.

Skylark beat ACC by 86 runs while Deccan Blue outclassed SCC by six wickets. Both the matches were played in the morning.

In the first match, Skylark won the toss and elected to bat. Skylark

batsmen were in form and managed to put on 211 runs for the loss of only six wickets in the 30 allotted overs. Salim was the top scorer with 65 while Philip hit 42, Marvin 33 and Victor 26. In reply, ACC found the going tough against some accurate Skylark bowling and were all out for 125. James, Salim, Lancy, Abid and

Marvin were the wicket-takers for Skylark. In the second match, Salmiya Cricket Club (SCC) opted to make first use of the wicket after winning the toss but suffered an early setback when captain Rana Ashraf was bowled at the start of their innings. SCC were put further in trouble when Haji was run out.

SCC were never able to pull themselves out of trouble and the whole team was out for only 149 runs in 27 overs. Aslam Fani was the only

batsman to put up a fight as he scored 61.

Deccan Blue found the SCC bowling to their liking when they batted and overhauled the score for the loss of only four wickets in 24 overs. Javed Kaloo was the top Deccan Blue scorer with 45 while Ijaz hit 37 and Rao 34.

Before the start of the matches, the tournament was opened by Pakistan embassy Charge d'Affaires Syed Akbar Afridi, who hit the first ball. After this opening ceremony, both the teams were introduced to Afridi by Mohammed Hasib Khan, the tournament secretary.
On Friday, Bombay Youth play ACC while Hilto face Deccan Blue.



Evergreen decided to bat first after winning the toss and scored 122 runs for the loss of seven wickets in the 28 overs. Suhail was the top scorer with an unbeaten 54 while Mansoor Zabeer hit 21. For MCC, Iftikhar Butt took three wickets for 24 runs while

Iqual opened the innings for MCC along with Tariq but the latter was soon out with the score only 13. Farhat and Iqbal took the score to 43 when Iqbal went for a big hit and was caught at the

Nacem Butt took two for 24 and

Zahid one for 11.

boundary for 31. Farhat kept on batting confidently and was unbeaten on 57 when his team went past the victory target for the loss of six wickets. MCC got the runs in 18.2 overs.

Asad Baig took two wickets



Farhat; unbeaten 57

for timeruns, Riaz Chaudhry got two for 20 while Bittu Singly and Waqar got one each. Farhat was named Man of the Match:

MCC face Kifco in their next match on Sept 22 at the NC ground. The match will start at

Agent Altrad M. S. Al Estatib & Parimer

Tel. 2422583-2414899

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270; 13023 Safat, Kuwait

